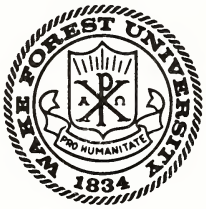
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832054 3

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185chow

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1981

BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1981-1985

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1981

One Hundred and Seventy-Sixth

Annual Session

Held With

CORINTH

October 20, 1981

EDENTON

October 21, 1981

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1982

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY

October 20, 1982

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 5
Church Directory 5
Dedication 2
Our Beloved Dead 6
Program of Annual Proceedings 8
Executive Committee 10
Messengers to the Association 11
Proceedings 14
Historical Events 16
Program Personnel 17
Constitution 18
Budget 1981-1982 23
Church-Pastor Relations Report 25
Mission Committee Report 27
WMU Committee Report 28
Brotherhood 29
Camp Cale Report 30
Youth Committee Report 31
Ministerial Committee Report 31
Personnel Committee Report 31
Sunday School Report 32
Denominational Committee Report 32
Music Report 32
Church Training Report 32
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 33
1981-82 Associational Calendar 34
Executive Committee Minutes 36
Financial Report 39
Annual Audit Report 42
Gifts from Churches 42
Historical Tables 44
WMU Historical Table 49
Map of Association ..... Centerfold
Statistical Tables A-1

Associational Directory 1981-82

MODERATOR—
Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

VICE-MODERATOR—
John Allen, Edenton Baptist Church, Edenton, NC 27932

CLERK—
Ernie Keck, Rt. 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

TREASURER—
Earl Harrell, 18 Albanie St., Edenton, NC 27932

SECRETARY—
Mrs. Paulett Lane, PO Box 545, Edenton, NC 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR—
Lee McElroy

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR—
Mike Willard, 801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

W.M.U. DIRECTOR—
Faye Swain, 1818 Turner Avenue, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

MUSIC DIRECTOR—
Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR—
Tommie Hayes,

CAMP CALE CHAIRMAN—
Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN—
Wilton Walker, Currituck, NC 27923

Church Directory

Pastors and their churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Women's Missionary Society Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mr. A. H. Jordan
Mr. Richard Copeland
Mr. Willie D. Elliott
Mrs. Eunice Byrum

BEREA
Mr. Billy Scott
Mr. M. E. Lewis (Deacon)
Miss Mary Scott
Mrs. Addie Temple
Mrs. Sudie Lilly
Mr. Lemuel Harris
Mrs. Gertie McPherson
Mrs. Annie Harris
Mrs. Lillian Brinson

BETHEL
Mrs. Nellie Davis
Mr. E. T. Phillips
Mrs. Cornelia Spivey
Mrs. Nellie Dail
Mr. Tracy Kirby
Mr. Claude Long

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Viola E. Jones
Mr. J. H. Dunbar
Mrs. Ella M. Chesson
Mr. L. T. Gallop
Mrs. Ethel B. Johnson
Mrs. Clarine B. Bell
Mrs. Gertrude Sawyer
Mrs. Helen Kicklighter
Miss Mary Goodwin
Mr. Malcolm E. Gregory
Mr. Joseph H. Dabney
Mr. Harold W. Simons
Miss Louise Simpson
Mrs. Mattie Winslow
Mrs. Estelle Quenstedt
Mrs. Evie S. Tarkington

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Belle Byrum
Ms. Katie Aswell
Mr. William Dail

COINJOCK
Mr. J. W. Guard
Mr. Thurlow Garrenton
Mr. A. J. Wilson
Mr. Joe Melson Sr.
Mr. Jim Rider

COOL SPRING
Mrs. Lucy C. Eure
Mrs. Geraldine King
Mrs. Ruth Umphlett
Mrs. Mabel Simpson
Mr. Elliott Brown
Mr. Otis Perry
Mr. Arthur Perry

CORINTH
Mr. Wesley Sawyer
Mrs. Addie B. Winslow
Mrs. Margaret S. Cartwright
Mr. Archie Harris
Mrs. Linda Parker
Miss Irene Riddick

CRESWELL
Mrs. Leon Davenport

EBENEZER
Mrs. Rosa Upton

EDENTON
Mr. Clarence E. Styron
Mr. Hartford H. Ivey
Mrs. C. A. Boyce
Mr. Worth Layton
Mr. V. E. Tynch
Mrs. Bettie Barnett
Mr. O. B. Perry
Mrs. Noah Goodwin Jr.
Mrs. Vivian Snider
Mrs. Ina B. Mubden
Mrs. L. M. Johnson

Mrs. Helen Headen
Mrs. Henry Goodwin
Mr. Jesse Miller

FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. Bessie Griffin
Mr. Ray Jones Sr.
Mr. Alphonso Poole
Mrs. Lucille Belangia
Miss Neva Owens
Mr. Al Etheridge (Deacon)
Mrs. S. G. Etheridge
Miss Marie LeRoy
Mr. Harry Gard
Mrs. Sam Roebuck
Miss Dorothy M. Bray

EUREKA
Mr. Josiah Brinkley
Mrs. Katie Aswell

GATESVILLE
Mr. Lloyd Askew
Mr. Walter Harrell
Mrs. Irene Piland
Mr. W. C. Story

GENEVA
Mr. Charlie L. Nash
Mr. Eddie Hewitt

GREAT HOPE
Mr. Rennie Dail

HERTFORD
Mrs. Pencie Gregory
Mrs. Nannie Pritchard
Mr. Bill Fowler
Mr. John O. White, III
Mr. John O. White, Jr.

HOBBSVILLE
Mr. Jack Riddick
Mr. Hoyt Stallings

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. Leslie Basnight (Deacon)
Mr. Joseph C. Wallace

MACEDONIA
Mr. Elvin Spivey (Deacon)
Mr. Fred Castelloe
Mrs. Gertie Goodwin
Mrs. Lucy Spruill
Mr. William Forehand

MANTEO
Mrs. William Daniels
(Charter Member)
Mr. Lofton Midgett
Mr. William Askew
Mrs. Mary D. Johnson

MT. SINAI
Mr. Raymond Stanton (Deacon)

MOYOCK
Mrs. Grace Bundy
Mrs. Mamie Banks
Mrs. Mae Rainey
Mrs. Lucretia Rhue
Mrs. Eunice Ferebee

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Ethel Foster

POPLAR BRANCH
Mr. Eric Midgett
Mr. Wilton Outlaw
Mrs. Estelle Barnard

POWELLS POINT
Mr. Rudolph Twiford (Deacon)
Mr. Guy H. Carter
Mrs. Nolie Montague
Mr. Robert H. Parker

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Tully Williams (Deacon)
Mr. J. Kenyon Wilson, Jr.
Mr. Celeus Roberts (Deacon)
Mr. Vernon Burgess
Mrs. Alma Roberts
Mrs. Fatina Stallings
Rev. Rudolph E. Langhon
(Ordained Minister)

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. Joe Aubrey Spence
Mr. John H. Bright

REHOBOTH
Mrs. Florence Snowden
Mrs. Ida Poyner

REYNOLDSON
Mr. Everett Pittman
Mr. Danny Jernigan

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Tommy Parker
Mrs. Victoria Privott
Mrs. Nora Forehand
Mrs. Aileen Bunch
Mrs. Josie Morris
Ms. Mattie Byrum
Mrs. Mattie Hollowell

SALEM
Mr. Ray Pritchard
Mrs. Mollie Hagathery
Mrs. Mae Davenport

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. William Hicks
Mr. Sidney Riddick
Mrs. James A. Riddick
Mr. Keith Riddick
Mrs. John A. Riddick
Mr. Oliver Stallings
Mr. Billy Stallings
Mr. Isaac Wilkins

SHILOH
Mr. Vernon T. Brown
Mr. Sam Gregory
Mr. Enoch Forbes
Mrs. Margaret B. Hughes

SLADESVILLE
Mrs. Texie Dillon
Mrs. Rita Spencer

SOUND SIDE
Mrs. Hazel Woodard

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Jesse Harris

WARWICK
Mrs. Sinnie H. Blanchard
Mrs. Essie Riddick
Mr. Leon Blanchard
Mr. L. J. Spivey
Mr. Vince White

WOODVILLE
Mr. Hersey Earl Gregory

YEOPIM
Mr. Charles L. (Dick) Brewer, Ordained Minister

Program
Chowan Baptist Association

Theme: **"Here's Hope"** Scripture Theme: Romans 8:24-25

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1981

4:00	Call to Order	Glen Greenway, Moderator
	Hymn: "Revive Us Again"	No. 205
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Steve Wall
	Words of Welcome	Bob Poole
	Enrollment of Messengers	Floyd Enzor
	Order of Business	Hines Adams
4:15	Introduction of New Pastors, Guests, Past Moderators	
4:25	Bible Study	B. E. White, Jr.
4:45	Worship Period	
	Hymn: "The Solid Rock"	No. 283
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Carter Morell
	Special Music	Ladies Bell Choir, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

5:30 Sermon ..... John Allen
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Bob Poole

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Jesus Saves" ..... No. 191
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mike Willard
7:10 Bible Study ..... B. E. White, Jr.
7:30 Organization and Committee Reports:
Sunday School
Church Training
Women's Missionary Union
Brotherhood
Music
Evangelism
Calendar
Budget
Camp Cale
Denomination Committee
Ministerial Committee
Youth Committee
Trustee Committee
Personnel Committee
7:50 Miscellaneous Business
8:00 Area Missionary's Address ..... Larry McClure
8:20 Hymn: "Blessed Assurance" ..... No. 269
8:25 Special Music ..... Roy Askew
8:30 Missionary Address ..... Bob Hensley
9:00 Benediction ..... Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning, October 21, 1981

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!" ..... No. 67
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Kenneth Bunch
Words of Welcome ..... John Allen
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Floyd Enzor
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study ..... B. E. White, Jr.
10:30 Hymn: "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" ..... No. 273
10:35 Moderator's Address
11:05 Worship Period
Hymn: "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" ..... No. 487
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Charles Wellons
Special Music ..... Mr. and Mrs. Leon Brothers
11:30 Sermon ..... Charles Harris
12:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Bruce League

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn: "Faith is the Victory"	No. 377
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Mrs. Mary Partin
1:10	Bible Study	B. E. White, Jr.
1:30	Business Session	
	Executive Committee Report	
	Treasurer's Report	
	Auditor's Report	
	Missions Committee Report	
1:50	Miscellaneous Business	
2:00	Hymn: "Onward, Christian Soldiers"	No. 393
2:05	Resolutions Committee	Joe Wynns
	Arrangements Committee	George Cook
	Nominating Committee	Bobby Hewitt
	Installations of Officers	Bill Presley
2:25	Special Music	Mrs. Larry McClure
2:30	Evangelistic Address	Delos Miles
3:00	Benediction	New Moderator

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — W. Jennings Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 259, Tyner, NC 27980
BEREA — Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3 Box 252, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
BETHEL — T. R. Kirby, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932
BEULAH — Robert Hale, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979
Raymond Goodwin, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979
BURGESS — Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington.Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford, NC 27944
CENTER HILL — Fleetwood Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980
CHAPPELL HILL — James Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980
Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Belvidere, NC 27918
COOL SPRING — Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure, NC 27935
Terry Craddock, Rt. 1, Eure, NC 27935
CORINTH — Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Elvin Grant, 113 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909
CRESSWELL — Roy Williams, Sr.
EBENEZER — Frank Williams, South Mills, NC 27976
EDENTON — J. G. Blount, PO Box 209, Edenton, NC 27932
EURE — Geraldine Humphries, Eure, NC 27935
EUREKA — Hurley Rountree, Corapeake, NC 27926
FIRST BAPTIST, KITTY HAWK — Don Gott, PO Box 118, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
GATESVILLE — W. C. Harrell, PO Box, Gatesville, NC 27938
GENEVA — Frank Eason, Star Rt. Box 64, South Mills, NC 27976
Bobby Jolley, Rt. 1 Box 183C, South Mills, NC 27976
GREAT HOPE — A. T. Lane, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 899, Hertford, NC 27944

HERTFORD — Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, NC 27944
Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944
HOBBSVILLE — E. R. Morris, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946
MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3 Box 192A, Edenton, NC 27932
Charles C. Harris, Rt. 3 Box 217, Edenton, NC 27932
MANTEO — Victor L. Rollinson, Sr., PO Box 119, Wanchese, NC 27981
MT. PLEASANT — Howard Simpson, Jr., Roper, NC 27962
MT. SINAI — Eddie Brown, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944
John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, NC 27944
MOYOCK — Jack Edge, Rt. 1 ,Moyock, NC 27958
POWELLS POINT — Herbert Hemingway, Star Rt. Box 55, Powells Point, NC 27966
Henry Stone, Star Rt Box 36, Powells Point, NC 27966
RAMOTH GILEAD — C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5 Box 6, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Steven L. Wall, Rt. 5 Box 19, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
REYNOLDSON — William Lee Lilley, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937
RIVERSIDE — Ernie Keck, Rt. 4 Box 32, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4 Box 36, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
ROCKY HOCK — L. R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932
SANDY CROSS — Charlie Arnold, Belvidere, NC 27919
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Shawboro, NC 27973
SOUND SIDE MISSIONARY — Claire Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, PO Box 100, Belvidere, NC 27919
WOODVILLE — James W. Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944
Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, NC 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, S. Oakum St., Edenton, NC 27932

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Mrs. Jane Joyner, Mrs. Eleanor Modlin, Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Mr. & Mrs. W. Jennings Bunch, Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Hare.

BEREA — Mrs. Don Alexander, Avis Lilly, Mrs. Calvin Hudson, W. B. Cartwright, Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, Alwyn Robertson, Mrs. Nettie Harris, Mrs. Douglas Swain, Mrs. Tom Aycock, Mrs. Clarence Trueblood, Virgle Mason.

BETHEL — Mr. W. C. Stallings, Mrs. Blanch Stallings, Mr. William Harrison, Mr. Ben Hobbs, Mrs. Inez Corprew, Mr. Roy Chappell, Sr.

BEULAH — Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Olivia Speight, Mr. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.

BLACKWELL — J. Hines Adams, Mrs. Hazel Hartzog, Herman Hartzog, Mrs. Katherine Jones, Mrs. Mary Perry, Mrs. Jean Williams.

BURGESS — Mrs. Mabel Riddick, Mr. Wallace Smith, Mrs. Doris Smith, Mrs. Margaret Toler, Mrs. Addie Mae Proctor, Mr. Grover Morton.

CALVARY — Mrs. Mildred Kulinski, Mr. Billy Jackson, Ms. Sallie Davis, Rev. Michael Willard, Mrs. Linda Baum.

CENTER HILL — Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Mrs. Irma Wiggins, Mrs. Kate Boyce, Mrs. Ruth P. Monds.
CHAPPELL HILL — Mr. Truman Joyner, Mr. Fentress Lane, Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Mrs. Dawn Lane.
COINJOCK — Mr. & Mrs. James Corpew, Mrs. Iva Johnston, Mrs. J. I. Hayman.
COOL SPRING — Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Mrs. W. E. Brown, Mrs. E. P. Story, Miss Ida Parker, Mr. Billy Parker, Tom M. Powell, L. P. Harrell, Mrs. L. P. Harrell, Hunter Eure, Mrs. Hunter Eure.
CORINTH — Rev. Robert B. Poole, Rev. Brent Rector, Mr. & Mrs. Louis Corprew, Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mr. Lindsey Barber, J. C. Branch.
CRESWELL — Glynn Davenport, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Williams, Sr., Cheryl Williams, Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Spruill.
EBENEZER — Mr. & Mrs. Cannon Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Williams
EDENTON — Dr. John Allen, Mrs. John Allen, Earl G. Harrell, Mrs. Earl G. Harrell, James G. Blount, W. A. Elliott III, R. West Leary, Harry A. Tellier, James H. Hyatt, Jr., Bruce S. League.
FIRST, ELIZABETH CITY — Dr. B. E. White, Jr., Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. John Waters, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Major Morrisette, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mr. Lem Meiggs, Mr. Calvin Keeter.
ENGLEHARD — None
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA — Mrs. Ward Ward, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Ocil Winslow.
FELLOWSHIP — A. L. Holloway, Donald Culver.
GATESVILLE — W. C. Harrell, Rev. Richard Wynne.
GENEVA — Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Frank Eason, Clarence Cartwright, Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Mrs. Carl Sawyer.
GREAT HOPE — Mrs. P. E. Lane, Mrs. W. C. Elliott, Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. Carroll Baker.
HERTFORD — Rev. & Mrs. R. C. Needham, Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mrs. Ellie Vickers, Mr. & Mrs. Warner Madre, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Duling.
HOBBSVILLE — Mrs. Lee Hollowell, Mrs. Wade Hollowell, Mrs. Wayne Hobbs.
FIRST, KITTY HAWK — Mr. Fred Picard, Mr. Graham Hurst.
MACEDONIA — Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mr. Berry Lowe, Mrs. Sarah Waff, Mrs. Doris Hughes, Mrs. Eunice Jones, Mrs. Faye Harris, Mr. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Louise Perry.
MANTEO — Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mr. C. L. Reynolds, Mrs. Roger Mihovch, Mrs. James Davenport, Mr. George Powell, Mr. Frank Cahoon.
MT. PLEASANT — Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., Hugh Patrick.
MT. SINAI — Mrs. Hazel Morgan, Mrs. Harold Hurdle.
MOYOCK — Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Lykins.
NAGS HEAD — None
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Janice Stillman, John Stillman, Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Mrs. Sadie Stillman.
POPLAR BRANCH — Mr. & Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Johnnie Braten, Mrs. Kathy Johnson.

POWELLS POINT — Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Grace Hemingway, Frank Lorenze, Lee Lorenze.
PROVIDENCE — Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Forbes, Mrs. Katherine Williams.
RAMOTH GILEAD — Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Elizabeth Davenport, Mrs. Virginia Hewitt, Mrs. Lydia Weeks, Mrs. Fannie Duncan.
REHOBOTH — Floyd Benton, Iva Benton.
REYNOLDSON — Billy Presley, Claire Presley, Ethel Taylor, Sybil Winslow.
RIVERSIDE — Rev. Ernie Keck, Mr. & Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse.
ROCKY HOCK — Mr. Carroll Privott, Mrs. Lillion Privott, Mrs. Mary Long, Mr. Clarence Bass, Mrs. Mabel Bass, Rev. Donald Wagner ,Mrs. Dot Wagner, Mrs. Cora Harrell, Ms. Mildred Byron, Mrs. Ruth Nixon.
ROSE BAY —
SALEM — Mrs. Elizabeth Eves, Mrs. Frances Eves, Mrs. Elizabeth Pearson, Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, Mr. & Mrs. Clenon Stanley.
SANDY CROSS — Mrs. Lindsay Hurdle, Mrs. Myrtle Riddick, Mrs. Ounice Riddick, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Margaret Nixon.
SHILOH — Rev. Steven Wilson, Mrs. Lucy Wilson.
SLADESVILLE —
SOUND SIDE MISSIONARY — Mr. Claire Morris, Mrs. Toledia Morris, Mr. Collon Snell, Mrs. Alethia Snell, Mrs. Pat Bateman.
SWAN QUARTER — Mrs. Sallie Miller, Mrs. Sue Crisp.
WARWICK — Mrs. Carolyn Ward, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, Mr. Albert Hobbs, Mrs. Merla Hobbs, Mr. Bryant White, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mr. L. C. Briggs.
WOODVILLE — Mrs. Faye Elliott, Mr. Wilson Rountree, Mrs. Luby Wiley, Mrs. Evelyn Scalf, Mrs. Mansieur Wiley, Mr. L. E. McElroy.
YEOPIM — Betsy Jackson, Sarah Bunch, Sarah Margaret Harrell.

Proceedings of the Annual Session

October 20-21, 1981
Tuesday afternoon session
Glen Greenway, Moderator

Theme: **"Here's Hope"** Romans 8:24-25

1. The one hundred seventy-sixth session of The Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by Glen Greenway.

2. James Hyatt, Minister of Music at Edenton Baptist Church, led in the singing of "Revive Us Again".

Scripture reading and prayer, Steve Wall; Romans 5:1-5.

3. Words of Welcome were extended to all present by Bob Poole.

4. Dr. Floyd Enzor, clerk, made a motion that the 323 enrolled messengers who were seated and those that would be seated, constitute the sessions of the one hundred seventy-sixth session of the Chowan Baptist Association. It was seconded and passed.

5. Hines Adams, pastor of Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, apologized for not having a printed program and then made a motion that we use the program printed in the Chowan Baptist Bulletin. This was approved by the messengers.

6. The moderator introduced all new pastors, guests and past moderators. Rev. C. W. Duling asked to be parliamentarian.

7. Bible Study was led by Brightie E. White, Jr. He led the Association in a study of the prophet of Hope. The first was the study of Micah.

8. Time of Worship:
   Hymn: "The Solid Rock"
   Scripture Reading, Carter Morell. Psalms 100.
   Special Music: Hand Bell Choir from Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church.

9. Annual sermon was given by Dr. John Allen pastor of Edenton Baptist Church. The text was Luke 10:25-31 entitled "The World must see us as Caring People".

10. Glen Greenway asked the messengers if they would prefer to go to dinner at 5:30 rather than 6:00 since we had gained thirty minutes and meet back at 6:30 rather than 7:00. This was approved.

11. Bob Poole then gave us directions to where the dinner was to be served. He then led us in our blessing of this meal. The host church provided a wonderful meal.

Tuesday Evening Session

12. The meeting was called back to order by Glen Greenway.

13. Mrs. Brothers led us in singing "Jesus Saves". Mike Willard of Calvary led in scripture reading of Hebrews 11 and prayer.

14. Dr. Brightie E. White, Jr. led the Bible study. Continuing the prophets of Hope; he led the Association in a study of Habakkuk.

15. The Organization and Committee Reports were presented in the Advanced Book of Reports. These were voted on and approved.

16. Miscellaneous Business: The Associational Clerk asked all the churches to make sure their letters were sent in.

17. Larry McClure addressed the messengers encouraging us to be a praying people. He also shared that we will be having a World Mission Conference in our Association in 1983.

18. Hymn: "Blessed Assurance"

19. Hines Adams introduced our guest speakers who are missionaries from Panama, Bob and Betty Jo Hensley. They showed slides of the country and explained about their work.

20. Benediction was held by Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.

Wednesday Morning Session
EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Glen Greenway.

2. Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

3. Glen Greenway read the Associational Theme, Romans 8:24-25 and led the messengers in prayer.

4. John Allen, pastor of Edenton Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

5. Floyd Enzor moved that those seated be constituted the messengers to the Associational Meeting. Total messengers for this year's Associational meetings were 384. This was seconded and approved.

6. Bible Study was led by Brightie White, Jr. It was on the prophet, Ezekiel, Messenger of Hope.

7. Hymn: "There Shall be Showers of Blessings".

8. Moderator's Address by Glen Greenway. He challenged us to accomplish the work of the Church. He reminded the Association that the Church belongs to Christ. The moderator then listed two reasons for Hope:
   1. If we recognize and Honor the Saviour.
   2. Remember that He is a great Saviour.

9. Brightie White reported on Commission to Ministry: Is There Anything We Can Do? (This report will be found in the reports.)

10. Period of Worship: Hymn: "Since Jesus Came into my Heart". Scripture Reading and Prayer: Charles Wellons. Special Music: Mr. and Mrs. Leon Brothers.

11. Annual Sermon: Charles Harris, pastor Macedonia Baptist Church. The text was Romans 8:18-25 entitled "Here's Hope for God's People".

12. Bruce League gave directions to the food and closed in prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

13. Called to Order by Moderator, Glen Greenway.

14. Hymn: "Faith is Victory"

15. Scripture Reading and prayer, Mrs. Mary Partin.

16. Bible study led by Brightie E. White. He led the Association in the study of the unknown prophet some call second Isiah. He was a prophet of exile and Hope.

17. Business Session:

Executive Committee report presented, seconded and passed.
Treasurer's Report presented, seconded and passed.
Auditor's Report presented, seconded and passed.
Mission Committee's report presented, seconded and passed.

18. Miscellaneous Business:

A. Floyd Enzor made a motion that this year's minutes be dedicated to Dick Brewer and James Cale. It was seconded and passed.

B. A question was asked could the budget be amended since it had already been adopted. After some discussion, the parliamentarian, Rev. W. C. Duling, said Baptists can do anything they want to do. At this point, the question was withdrawn from the floor.

C. Miscellaneous Business came to a close.

19. Resolutions Committee:

A. Issued thanks to this year's host churches; Corinth, and Edenton, and thanks to the program committee.

B. Appreciation to Moderator for his fine job.

C. Commended Associational Officers for its work. This was seconded and passed.

20. Arrangement Committee report: George Cooke, page 14.

21. Nominating Committee report made by Noah Toler seconded and passed.

22. New officers were installed. Bill Presley led in prayer of service.

23. Special Music by Mrs. Larry McClure.

24. Evangelistic Address: Hines Adams introduced the speaker, Dr. Delas Miles, professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary. He led the Association in the Reason for Evangelism, it is God's Love.

25. Glen Greenway closed with prayer thus ending the one hundred seventy-sixth session of The Chowan Baptist Association.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Observed 200th anniversary.
CRESWELL — New fellowship building dedicated and paid for.
COINJOCK — Dedicated new parsonage May, 1981.

CHAPPELL HILL — Organized Baptist Young Women. Established full-time ministry and called full-time pastor. Established Deacon rotation system.

ENGLEHARD — Dedicated new communion table at Homecoming.

EURE — Installed air conditioning in classrooms and folding, sound-proof doors between two classes.

EUREKA — New sidewalks and improved outside lights.

FELLOWSHIP — Purchased adjoining property for future expansion.

GENEVA — Began a second WMU Circle, "Hettie Jones Circle", renovated Sunday School classroom into pastor's study and began organization of library.

NAGS HEAD — Added stained glass windows.

OAK GROVE — Howard Simpson Jr. licensed October, 1980, ordained August, 1981. Installed new lighting for sanctuary and began monthly newsletter-outreach.

RAMOTH GILEAD — Retired debt on new sanctuary and had note burning November, 1980.

WARWICK — Dedicated new educational building.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Hines Adams
John Allen
Roy Askew
Mr. & Mrs. Leon Brothers
Kenneth Bunch
George Cook
Floyd Enzor
Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.
Glen Greenway
Charles Harris
Bob Hensley
Bobby Hewitt
Bruce League
Mr. & Mrs. Larry McClure
Delos Miles
Carter Morell
Mrs. Mary Partin
Bob Poole
Billy Presley
Steve Wall
Charles Wellons
B. E. White, Jr.
Joe Wynns

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Com-

mittee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Association Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated

church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and

churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED 1981-82 BUDGET

	Budget 1980-81	Budget 1981-82
SALARIES		
Secretary	$ 4,576.00	*$ 5,720.00
Social Security	281.00	375.00
Annuity	—	572.00
Christmas Bonus	200.00	—
	$ 5,057.00	$ 6,667.00
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	200.00	200.00
Clerk	200.00	200.00

Typing (Clerk)	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	250.00	250.00
	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,128.00
Telephone	400.00	450.00
Office Expense & Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
Postage	1,000.00	1,200.00
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	$ 4,128.00	$ 4,378.00
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE		
Sunday School — VBS	350.00	300.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood & RA's	150.00	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	200.00
Music	250.00	250.00
Youth Program	250.00	250.00
Key Leadership	—	400.00
	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,750.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Publication of Minutes	1,300.00	1,300.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
MISSION EXPENSE		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,800.00	1,300.00
Mission Cooperation with West Virginia	—	1,200.00
Seminary Extension	—	405.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	250.00	150.00
Video Tape Rental	250.00	—
	$ 2,800.00	$ 3,555.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	500.00	500.00
Camp Cale		
Camp Cale Fund	8,400.00	8,000.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	3,600.00	4,000.00
	$12,000.00	$12,000.00
Gross Budget	28,385.00	30,995.00
Less Anticipated Camping Fees	3,600.00	4,000.00
NET TOTAL BUDGET	$24,785.00	$27,400.00

*Increase in secretary's salary is due to additional office hours which was authorized by the Executive Committee.

IS THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO?

An Address to the Chowan Baptist Association
by Brightie E. White, Jr.

The most pressing problem facing Baptists today is the pastor-church relationship. If there is restlessness or disturbances in the local church, offerings will suffer and there will be less for the Cooperative Program and Bold Missions.

While many churches enjoy good relationships with their pastors, in others there are problems. Pastors are fired, churches split, men leave the ministry, attendance and offerings lag, pastorates are short, people are hurt, and the reputation of the denomination suffers. You don't have to understand the new math to see that all this adds up to trouble.

Is there anything we can do in the problem areas of pastor-church relationships?

PLACEMENT PROBLEMS

Beginning Minister. It is very difficult for a new or young minister to find a church position in which to begin his ministry. We lose many of our seminary graduates to other denominations or secular employment because they cannot find a job in a Baptist church. Many churches don't want them because they have too little experience in ministry.

Pastors Who Want to Move. A pastor cannot apply for a position in another church without being suspect. It is hard for him to get his name before a suitable church. The only thing a pastor can do is to tell his friends he would be open to a move or to complete the information sheet for the Pastor-Church Relations Department of the Baptist State Convention and hope that some church will contact him. The problem is complicated by a surplus of ministers and ours being a state with many small churches which find it difficult to adequately support a pastor.

Trapped Pastors. A congregation may want the pastor to move, and the pastor may want to move but does not have the opportunity. Most churches seeking a new pastor take from six months to a year or more. The waiting time for a pastor who wants to move may be multiplied several times that long. If the pastor loses his pulpit, he has little hope for getting another. Not many churches want Jack unless he is Jack-in-the-box.

Is there anything we can do to help churches where pastors have placement problems?

PERSONAL PROBLEMS

Marital conflict. The pastor is a person who is supposed to solve problems, not have them. Many people think that the minister should be immune to marital conflict, but pastors and their wives are human beings like everyone else, and they sometimes have difficulties in getting along with each other. The couple may need counseling, but if news of their problem gets out, a

stigma may be on them in the eyes of many people. The pressures of the ministry and living in a glass house may compound their problem.

Family Difficulties. Pastors and their wives have the same kind of problems in childrearing that everybody else does. In addition, there are some unique pressures that come from living in a pastor's home: constantly being in the public eye, being expected by some to be a good example, and the lack of privacy, especially if the parsonage is next door to the church.

Emotional Upsets. Pastors have emotions and needs like everyone else. Their emotions can become disturbed. Ministers are sometimes in need of the same kind of counseling they give to other people. Many of the problems that a pastor has are caused by unhealthy attitudes from past experiences that he brings with him to the ministry. Some men should not stay in the pastorate. Our system has a cruel way of getting them out of the ministry by firing them.

Is there anything we can do to help churches whose pastors have personal problems?

PROFESSIONAL PROBLEMS

Inadequate Training. Many of our pastors have not been able to complete their schooling and to develop skills in ministry. Often seminary graduates feel that despite their competence in theology they have had little training that equips them for ministry in the local church. All ministers need continued professional development in a rapidly changing world.

Misunderstandings. Both pastor and laymen often have unrealistic expectations of each other. There are misunderstandings about what the pastor is to do and how he is to do it, about what he is to be paid, and about his time arrangements with the church. These misunderstandings can arise because of faulty ways of recording financial and time agreements.

Caught in conflict. Most ministers have had little training in conflict management and handling opposition. When conflict comes to the church, leaders and pastors alike may feel that they have no one to turn to in a time of need. What often happens is that the church becomes a stained-glass jungle in which people fight each other.

Is there anything we can do to help churches when pastors have professional problems?

PECUNIARY PROBLEMS

Salary and Fringe Benefits. We live in a time of double digit inflation. The pastor who doesn't get a raise comparable to the cost-of-living increase makes less than he did the year before. Any kind of merit raise has to be above the cost-of-living increase. Most firms include fringe benefits with employee compensation. Many churches do not. Like everybody else, ministers reach retirement age and need an income, get sick and have to go to the hospital, get disabled or killed on the job, have to pay social security taxes, and need Workman's Compensation coverage.

Professional Expenses. Some churches do not give a car allowance and some think of it as a part of the pastor's compensation. It is not. Books are a minister's tools, but not many churches provide the means for him to buy his tools. A lot of pastors are paying out of their own pockets expenses for conventions, attending meetings, and continuing education, all of which are expenses incurred because they serve as church employees.

Parsonage and Housing. While the pastor may get a parsonage rent-free and tax-free, he has no choice about where he is to live and often the house has been redone before he gets there. Repairs and improvements have to go before a committee which may feel that he is asking too much, take a long time to do anything, or let the pastor get caught between workmen and the committee. When the pastor who has lived in a parsonage all of his ministry comes to retirement, he may have no place to live because he has never owned a house and had a chance to build up equity.

Is there anything we can do to help churches whose pastors have financial problems?

ISN'T THERE SOMETHING WE CAN DO?

North Carolina Baptists have made some attempts to answer that question affirmatively by being the first state convention to establish a department of pastor-church relations and by assisting in the counseling of ministers through the School of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Last year the Baptist State Convention appointed a Commission on the Ministry to study the pastor-church relationship and to make recommendations about how to improve it.

The report of the Commission on the Ministry will say to us that there is something we can do and here is how we can start doing it. I hope you can hear its report at the convention, get a copy of its published report, or read about it in the *Biblical Recorder* or *Convention Update.*

There is much that we can do. Let us dare to do it.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee received requests from several of our churches for Pastoral and Lot Aid. The members of the committee looked at each request, made a recommendation to the Executive Committee, and passed the requests on to the Mission Department of the Baptist State Convention.

This committee has talked about, talked with others, had "windshield surveys", to try to discover needs for new Baptist churches. This will be a continuing project in the future.

Most of our energy has been spent in the area of planning, promoting, and working in Migrant Ministry. We had the Reverend Ted Myrrick to come and talk with the committee about areas of work. The women of our churches prepared 685 health kits. 450 of them were distributed to summer migrants, and 215 will be distributed in the fall. In addition to general items, each kit also contained a marked New Testament and Gospel Tract. Mrs. Martha Jean Adams was able to be the coordinator for the Missions

Committee in this Mission Action Project. The committee expresses thanks to Mrs. Adams. Members from five of our churches served the Lord by serving the migrants at the Thursday night Migrant Health Clinics. Personal contacts were appreciated. The committee expresses thanks to the Blackwell Memorial Baptist family for the generous use of their facilities in receiving, storing, and distributing the health kits and used clothing.

The Missions Committee used its special Mission Endeavor money for: Cape Hatteras Mission ($90 monthly); Seminary Extension Scholarships ($00); and Key Leadership Conference ($300).

The Missions Committee suggested to the Budget Committee that the Key Leadership Conference, Seminary Extension Scholarships, and travel expenses for a teacher to teach seminary extension course on Hatteras Island be included in our associational budget next year.

The Missions Committee also recommended that the Chowan Association join in partnership with an association in West Virginia by supporting a Church Planter, or a Mission Pastor, or a bi-vocational pastor, or some other area of financial need.

The Missions Committee presented to the Executive Committee the motion that our association begin the process to get the Chowan Baptist Association's name on the schedule so we can have a World Missions Conference in 1983. Brother Larry McClure, area missionary, will be the planner, and Mrs. Glenn Lane, associational secretary, will do the secretarial work.

The Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Reverend George Cooke were on the Board of Directors of the Circus Tent, and the association's interests were presented to the Board of Directors. The Circus Tent is in good financial condition. Manteo Baptist Church members, along with members from other churches, serve as volunteers at the Circus Tent.

The Executive Committee authorized the Missions Committee to approve pastoral and lot aid requests of the churches of the Chowan Association and pass these requests on to the Baptist State Convention.

Don Wagner, Chairman
Missions Committee

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

My work began August 28-30, 1980 when all the age-level directors of the Chowan Associational WMU Council attended the state workshop at Mundo Vista to prepare for our fall Associational Leadership Training. September 30, 1980, a workshop was held at Hertford Baptist Church to train the leaders in our churches throughout the association. There were two sessions of the WMU Leadership Conference — one beginning 2:00-4:00 p.m. and a repeat session at 7:00-9:00 p.m. Total attendance at the conferences was 142. An offering of $126.35 was collected at the conference and sent to the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women.

The big event of the year was the WMU Annual Associational Meeting, April 7, 1981 at Reynoldson Baptist Church to celebrate the 75th anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union in the Chowan Association. Our theme was:

"Go Forward". We had a wonderful speaker, Dr. B. E. White, Jr., who spoke to us about the history of the WMU. Rocky Hock Church, where our WMU began its first meeting, presented a program on the history of the WMU. The Bell Choir from Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City helped us with our celebration with a performance with their beautiful brass bells.

Numerous health kits were assembled and delivered to Blackwell Memorial Church for distribution to the migrants in the area. Clothes were also collected and distributed.

The Acteens had Day Camp on July 8, 1981. They also had a Talent Show. The Associational GA meeting had an all day trip to the Foreign Mission Board on October 18, 1980. On February 14 the GA's had a Valentine Talent Show and party. Mother-Daughter Day at Camp Cale was also a success. Mission Friends had their first day camp with 92 present.

The most exciting learning experience of this past year as being your WMU Director was my trip to Los Angeles, California to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Paul said to the Romans, "I beseech you, therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove that which is good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God."

Faye Swain
WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In Mark 16:15 we read, "And He said unto them, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature.' " This verse and others tell us to be about the job of Missions. North Carolina Baptist Men are taking seriously this command. We find NCBM involved in mission projects in our state, in our Homeland, and around the world as men from all across North Carolina volunteer and go in Christ's name.

In recent years we have seen an increase in enrollment in Brotherhood across North Carolina. Last year we experienced a rate of increase at eight percent. As the statistics for this year are compiled, we anticipate a continued growth rate. In the Chowan Association, we are also seeing a growth and renewed interest in the area of Brotherhood, both men and boys. This next year can be even more exciting.

This past year has seen many activities for Royal Ambassadors. The camps for boys were an overwhelming success. The athletic events proved to be exciting with our Track team finishing second in the North Carolina R. A. Track Meet at Wake Forest. The basketball program saw Reynoldson Crusaders, Blackwell Memorial Younger Pioneers, and Corinth's Older Pioneers winning their division at the Associational level. Congratulations to each team that participated for their efforts.

Let me encourage every church that does not have some phase of Brotherhood work to begin at least one area this year. Your Brotherhood Director

stands ready to train, advise, or aid in any other way needed. Also let me encourage each man to participate in the Home and Foreign Mission studies this year.

"RISE UP O MEN OF GOD."

Respectively Submitted,
Thomas G. Hayes,
Brotherhood director
Chowan Association

CAMP CALE COMMITTEE REPORT

In my first year as chairman of the Camp Cale Council, I wish to report a wonderful year.

Of course, there were some setbacks, but our God is a great God and He enabled us to face and work out our problems.

I wish to thank the members of both the Administrative Committee and the Property Committee for the fine help and support that was given me.

Camp Cale is one of the finest assets the Chowan Association has.

By the time this report is presented, our cabins will have been completed, the heat put in the dining hall, and all the work that was begun earlier has been completed.

Our camping season began June 15 and concluded August 1. The highlight of the season was around a campfire during the week of June 29-July 4 where 18 boys made a profession of faith and 8 boys made a life commitment of Christian service, in addition to several others rededicating their lives to the service of our Lord.

Over all there were 30 professions of faith, many rededications and commitments to Christian service.

The counselors from the State WMU and Brotherhood offices were excellent. They are well-trained, talented, and very personable. The children fell in love with all of them. The missionaries were very capable and dedicated to God's service. We have had well over 700 children and counselors at camp, day camps, and special RA, GA, Acteen, and Missions Friends activities. This is not including all the church groups which have used and continue to use the camp on weekends. We are eagerly anticipating next year's camping season.

The low spot of the season came during the second week of girl's camp. The water pump went out around two in the afternoon and we were without water until ten the next morning. It was rather hectic carrying water from the river to the bathrooms at midnight.

This report would not be complete without recognizing the excellent staff of cooks. They are simply great! Also, we are very fortunate to have Mr. Jimmy Copeland as Property Chairman. He is doing a fantastic job. All in all a very fine year was had.

Noah Toler, Chairman
Camp Cale Council

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Committee has continued to work on improvements in local church youth programs. We have also continued to find out how large our association is as we try to maintain communication with all the local units. Each local body can reinforce the youth programs and themselves by reaching out to each other in their areas through support and combination of youth activities whenever possible.

This year's youth rally was held on September 27 at Corinth Baptist Church. The musical group "Micah" led in music and testimony and Reverend Buddy Freeman was the guest speaker.

Robert Kelley, Chairman
Youth Committee

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ministerial Committee examined and recommended for ordination the following men:

(1) M. R. White, III — Pastor of Farnham Baptist Church, Farnham, VA
(2) Charles Swanson — Pastor of Rehoboth Baptist Church
(3) Howard Simpson — Pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
(4) George Wilmore — Pastor of Rose Bay Baptist Church

As part of our state missions program, North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. Dr. Brightie White taught the following Seminary Extension courses in our association this past year:

CH 0211 (History of Christianity) 8 students
TH 0200 (Systematic Theology) 7 students
PM 8252 (Pastoral Ministries) 8 students
NT 0165 (Part I New Testament Survey) 10 students
NT 0166 (Part II New Testament Survey) 8 students
NT 0167 (Part III New Testament Survey) 8 students

In addition to its other responsibilities, the Ministerial Committee is available to offer assistance to pastors and churches of the Chowan Association when problems threaten the pastor-church relationship.

John Allen, Chairman
Ministerial Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee has the responsibility of supervising the roles of all regular employees of the association. Our association has only one — Mrs. Glenn Lane, our associational secretary.

When we think of Mrs. Lane's role we think of commendation rather than supervision. Her beautiful Christian spirit and pleasant mannerisms; her dedication and devotion to the work; her commitment to fulfill, and go beyond her job description; her consistent willingness to befriend both church

and pastor make all of us confident that she has found her calling in Christ. We thank God for her.

Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman
Personnel Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on March 23, 1981 at Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church. There were 108 attending coming from 21 churches in our association. This year we had 10 pastors attending our clinic and we thank God for them all.

The workers attended the VBS Clinic for associational leaders in Rocky Mount to prepare themselves for the local clinic. As Sunday School Director of this association, words cannot express the great work which was done by the VBS Team for our clinic. They have done a great job for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Stephen Wall, Director
Sunday School

DENOMINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It has been a good but busy year. Our committee has gone to Ridgecrest for Key Leadership Training. Thank God for all their support. Steve Wilson attended a seminar on Crusade Witness Training for 1982 Crusade. Kenneth Bunch went to a training session for People Search at Ridgecrest.

I want to thank each one of you for your help in making this committee have a successful year. We appreciate all the help Mrs. Lane gave to us.

Wint Hale, Chairman
Denominational Committee

MUSIC REPORT

On September 14-15, 1981, an Associational Music Workshop was held at Edenton Baptist Church. The response to this workshop was excellent. Over two-hundred people were enrolled. The workshop was conducted by Mr. Charles Storey of the Baptist State Convention's Church Music Department, Mr. Larry Ballard of Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh, and Mr. Clyde Patterson of the First Baptist Church in Wilson. It is hoped that this workshop was a worthwhile experience for all those involved.

Jim Hyatt
Associational Music Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is perhaps the weakest link in our associational work, particularly in the several churches.

Two letters went out during the year concerning Church Training activities and not one response was received.

It is requested that each church devote some time to prayer concerning this most important area of our church work.

If we don't train the future leaders of our churches ourselves who will? And in what direction will these future leaders take our church?

It is sincerely hoped that there will be a greater participation in Church Training next year.

Noah Toler
Associational Church
Training Dir.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Moderator: Glenn Greenway
Vice-Moderator: John Allen
Clerk: Ernie Keck
Treasurer: Earl Harrell
Sunday School Director: Lee McElroy*
Church Training Director: Mike Willard*
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Faye Swain
Brotherhood Director: Tommie Hayes*
Music Director: Bonnie Brothers*
Camp Council General Chairman: Noah Toler*
Administrative Committee Chrm. (Camp Cale): Audry Ayscue, Chairman, Faye Swain (WMU), Tommie Hayes* (Brotherhood), Pat Bateman* (Acteens), Diane Ferebee (GA's), (RA's), Brent Rector (Youth)
Property Committee Chairman (Camp Cale), Jimmy Copeland, Chairman, Fahey Harrell, Warner Madre, Don Madre, Edgar Parker, Douglas Williams, James Lane
Missions Committee Chairman: George Cooke*, Billy Old, Ralph Gurganus, Janet Hurdle*, Frank Williams, Ed Bunch*, Wint Hale*
Finance Committee Chairman: Warner Madre, Chairman, Charles Harris, Geraldine Humphries*, Earl Harrell (Treasurer), Henry Clay Ferebee
Program Committee Chairman: Richard Wynne, Chairman, Floyd Enzor*, Joe Wynns, Don Wagner*, Raymond Needham*
Ministerial Committee Chairman: Brightie White, Chairman, Stanley Nixon, S. L. Lowery, Hines Adams*, W. C. Harrell*, Joseph Willis, Joe Scalf, Jr.*
Calendar Committee Chairman: Glenn Lane, Chairman, Lee McElroy (Sunday School), Mike Willard (Church Training), Tommie Hayes (Brotherhood), Faye Swain (WMU), Bonnie Brothers (Music), Brent Rector (Pres., Pastor's Conference)
Denominational Committee Chairman: Mark Morris, Chairman, George Cooke, Eddie Brown, Ricky Stroup*, Carter Morell
Resolutions Committee Chairman: Joe Buck, Doris Meiggs*, Steve Wall*
Arrangements Committee Chairman: Billy Presley*, Cheryl Williams*, Gail Gieseke
Youth Committee Chairman: Brent Rector, Steve Wilson*, Ken Bunch*
Trustee Committee Chairman: Wilton Walker, S. L. Lowery*, L. E. McElroy

Personnel Committee: Glenn Greenway (Moderator), John Allen (Vice-Moderator), Earl Harrell (Treasurer)
Nominating Committee Chairman: Bobby Hewitt*, Mark Morris*, Russell Carlton*, Howard Simpson, Steve Wall, Charles Harris, Noah Toler

*An asterisk denotes two year terms.
Two persons for Circus Tent Board: George Cooke (Chrm. Missions Committee), Bob Poole

1981-82 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER
4-11 Week of Prayer and Offering for NC State Missions
10 BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
12 Pastor's Conference
17 Associational Acteen Meeting
20 Annual Association Meeting, Corinth, 4:00 p.m.
21 Annual Association Meeting, Edenton, 10:00 a.m.
24 RA College Day, Chowan College
25 High Attendance Day in the churches
30 BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
31-November 1 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

NOVEMBER
1-7 Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
2-5 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
9 Pastor's Conference
14 RA Crusader Congress, (Place to be announced)
21 RA Crusader Congress, Campbell University, Buies Creek
26 THANKSGIVING DAY
29-December 6 Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
14 Pastor's Conference
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
27 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY
1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
4-8 Bible Study Week
5 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
11 Pastor's Conference
24 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
6 Associational Acteen Meeting
8 Pastor's Conference
8-9 Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, WAR Memorial Auditorium

14-20 WMU Focus Week
25-26 VBS Clinics for Associational Leaders (Eastern)

MARCH

VBS Clinic date to be announced
5-6 Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Pastor's Conference
14-21 Youth Week, SBC
14-28 Joint Evangelistic Crusade simultaneous revivals (coastal region)
19-20 WMU Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
27 Associational Acteen Meeting

APRIL

6 The Seventy-seventh Annual WMU Session, Bethel Baptist Church
11 EASTER SUNDAY
12 Pastor's Conference
16-17 Youth Convention
18 Cooperative Program Day in the churches

MAY

2-9 Christian Home Week
4 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
9 MOTHER'S DAY
10 Pastor's Conference
10-12 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
10-15 State RA Track Meet
17-23 Associational Emphasis Week
22 RA Father-Son Day, Camp Cale

JUNE

5 GA Mother-Daughter Day, Camp Cale
13-14 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
20 FATHER'S DAY
28-July 2 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY

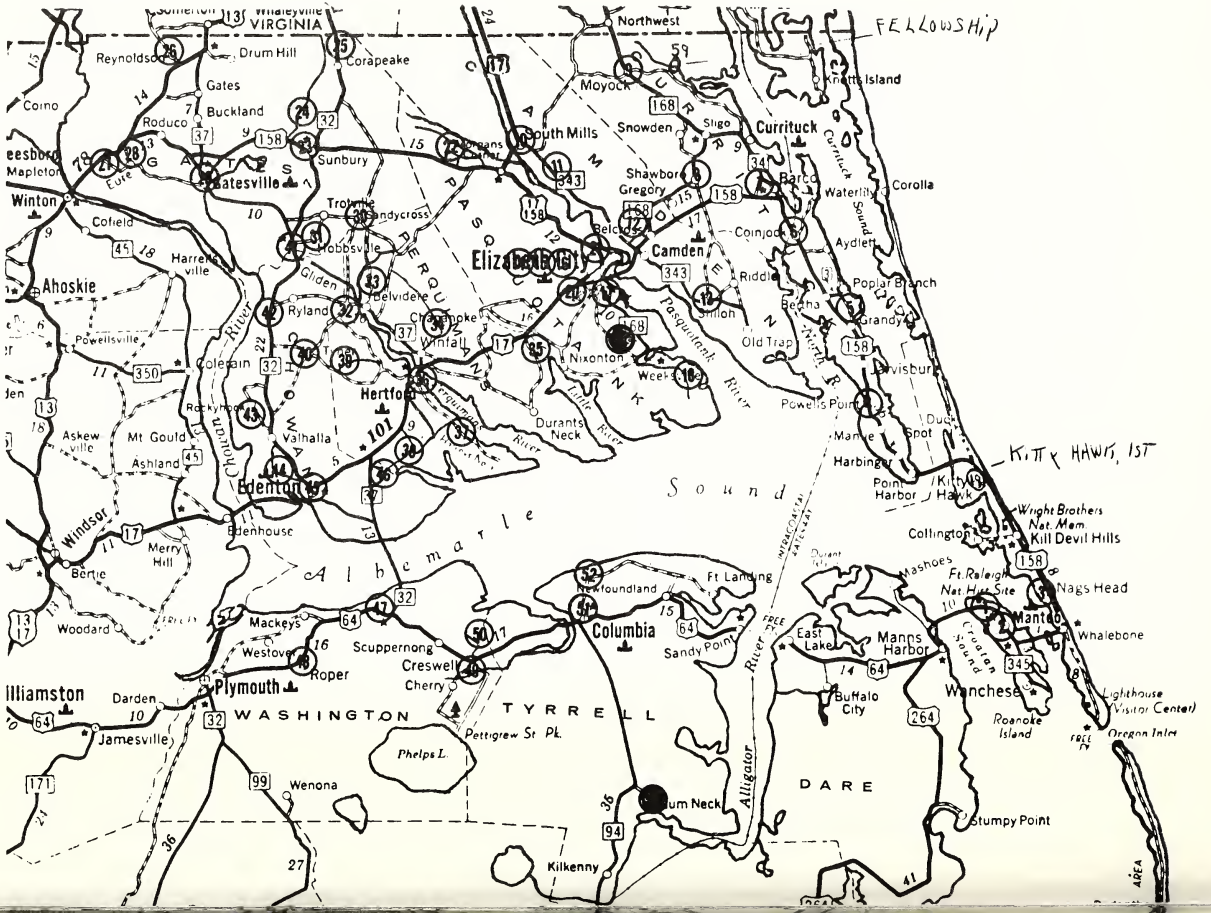
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
12-16 World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly, Southport
17 Regional Workshop for Associational Officers, East

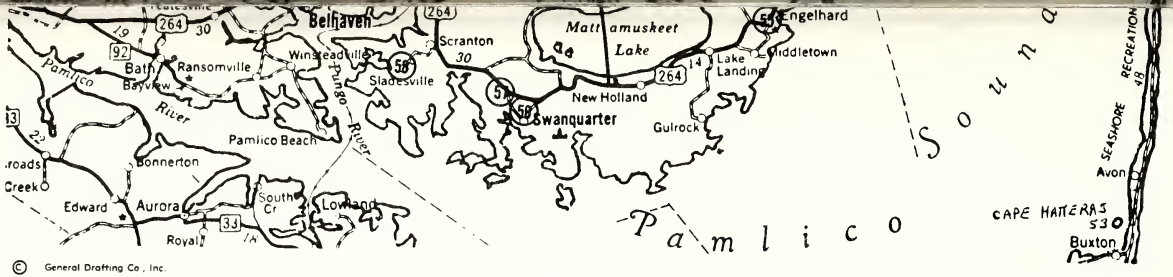
AUGUST

7-13 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
22 On-to-College Day
27 Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville, Cumberland County Arena

SEPTEMBER

6 LABOR DAY


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Knotts Island
Moyock
Currituck
Corolla
Waterlily
Aydlett
Poplar Branch
Grandy
Duck
Spot
Davisburg
Powells Point
Manteo
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem.
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Nags Head
Whalebone
Ft. Raleigh Nat. Hist. Site
Mashoes
Manns Harbor
East Lake
Buffalo City
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Croatan Sound
Currituck Sound
Albemarle Sound
Pasquotank River
Little River
Durants Neck
Nixonton
Weeksville
Old Trap
Shiloh
Camden
Coinjock
Shawboro
Gregory
Belcross
South Mills
Snowden
Sligo
Barco
Elizabeth City
Pasquotank
Perquimans
Hertford
Winfall
Chapanoke
Belvidere
Ryland
Harrellsville
Cofield
Winton
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Rocky Hock
Valhalla
Mt. Gould
Askewville
Ashland
Edenton
Chowan River
Glenhouse
Windsor
Merry Hill
Bertie
Woodard
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Columbia
Ft. Landing
Broundland
Sandy Point
Alligator River
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Phelps L.
Plymouth
Williamston
Jamesville
Darden
Wenona
Kilkenny
Stumpy Point
DARE
TYRRELL
WASHINGTON
Suffolk
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Gatesville
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Coino
Mapleton
Eure
Sandycross
Trotville
Mobbsville
Gliden
Belvidere
Ryland
Powellsville
Colerain
Askewville
Mt. Gould
Ashland
Edenton
Valhalla
Hertford
Durants Neck
Nixonton
Weeksville
Old Trap
Shiloh
Camden
Coinjock
Shawboro
Gregory
Belcross
South Mills
Snowden
Sligo
Barco
Currituck
Elizabeth City
Pasquotank
Perquimans



© General Drafting Co., Inc.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
54 Fairfield
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
55 Fairfield
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville

7 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
11 WMU Associational Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
13 Pastor's Conference
14 WMU Associational Workshop, Berea Baptist Church (two sessions 2-4, 7-9) repeat sessions
17-18 Church Leadership Workshop, Camp Cale
21 WMU Associational Workshop, Manteo Baptist Church, 7-9 p.m.
26-October 3 Sunday School Preparation Week

1982 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE (TENTATIVE)

Resident Camps

June 28-July 2 ..... 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th grade boys
July 5-9 ..... 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th grade boys
July 12-16 ..... 7th, 8th, 9th grade girls
July 19-23 ..... 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th grade girls
July 26-30 ..... 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th grade girls

Day Camps

June 21 ..... Younger GA's (6-8)
June 22 ..... Older GA's (9-11)
June 23 ..... Acteens (all ages)
June 24 ..... Younger RA's (6-11)
June 25 ..... Older RA's (12-18)
June 26 ..... Mission Friends

Special Days

May 22 ..... RA Father-Son Day
June 5 ..... GA Mother-Daughter Day

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
January 6, 1981

1. The meeting was called to order by vice-moderator, Glenn Greenway.

2. Brother Greenway led in the singing of two stanzas of Hymn #260, "Trust and Obey."

3. Brother Greenway read from Ephesians 4:1-7 and led in prayer.

4. Everyone present was aware of the fact that since we last met, Brother Dick Brewer had been elected to the position of moderator and to our sadness had been called home to be with the Lord. In response to this situation Brother Greenway recognized Brother Bobby Hewitt, chairman of the nominating committee. Brother Hewitt came forward and presented the work of the nominating committee.

A. For moderator, Glenn Greenway
B. For vice-moderator, Dr. John Allen
C. For Camp Council General Chairman, Brother Noah Toler

The committee presented this in the form of a motion. It passed without opposition.

5. Brother Don Wagner gave a report on the Swan Quarter Mission and its needs. He made a motion that we ask the State Convention for the full amount of financial help in the amount of $2400.00. The motion was seconded by Brother Joe Wynns and passed without opposition.

6. Brother Don Wagner gave a report on the Missions Committee's help for the Seminary Extension work. $400.00 will be dispersed as Dr. White sees fit to sustain the work. Since this was a report, a second nor vote was needed.

7. There was a discussion about the time for Mrs. Lane's office hours and work at Camp Cale during the summer months. No action was taken.

8. Reports:
   A. Sunday School — No report
   B. Church Training — No report
   C. Treasurer's report on attached page
   D. WMU reported a great turnout for the workshop. GA's had a good trip to Raleigh.
   E. Brotherhood — No report
   F. Music — No report
   G. Camp Cale was brought to date. Plans were underway to print 3,000 brochures.
   H. Administrative meetings: One has been held. Jimmy is living on property.

9. Brother Bob Poole reminded all the pastors about the Pastor's Conference at the Gatesville Baptist Church on January 12. The cost of the seminar is $5.00. The host church will provide lunch.

10. Dr. B. E. White made a motion that the 1981 minutes of the association be dedicated to the memory of Brother Dick Brewer. The motion carried.

11. Brother Larry McClure reported on work of the missions and requested prayer by all the pastors for his work.

12. Brother Tom Hayes, the new pastor at Cool Springs, was introduced to the group.

13. Clerk gave a report on the publication of the 1980 minutes.

14. A motion was made to adjourn. Seconded and passed.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
May 5, 1981

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association met at Hertford Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m., May 5, 1981.

The moderator, Glenn Greenway, called the meeting to order.

Reverend Billy Old led in a devotion, reading from James 1:16-27 and leading in prayer.

The moderator welcomed the new pastors and guests.

Jim Davenport spoke on the recommendations of the Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention concerning the Baptist Building.

Floyd Enzor resigned as clerk of the association.

Brother Harrell presented the financial report. (attached)

Mrs. C. D. Swain, Sr., reported on the WMU. (attached)

Noah Toler gave the Camp Cale report. Motion was made by Noah Toler that churches other than Southern Baptist not be permitted to use camp facilities during May through September. Motion seconded followed by lengthy discussion. The motion carried.

Thomas Hayes moved that the treasurer pay all just and due bills as necessary out of the general fund. Motion seconded and carried.

Don Wagner presented the Mission Committee report. (attached)

Don Wagner moved that the Chowan Baptist Association participate in a World Missions Conference in 1983. Motion seconded and carried.

Don Wagner moved that we join in the West Virginia crusade by sharing $100.00 per month to an Association, a mission pastor, or bi-vocational pastor to begin effective after associational year. Motion seconded and discussed.

Thomas Hayes amended the motion to refer matter to the budget committe for their recommendation to present at the next budget year.

Brightie White spoke concerning the position of associational secretary and moved that Mrs. Lane's hours be increased by one hour — from 9-12 to 1-3; that she be included in the annuity plan by the association paying 10% of her salary. John Allen seconded and the motion carried.

Wint Hale spoke concerning the Key Leadership Conference and stated his need for funds.

Charles Harris moved that appropriate funds be made available for Key Leadership Conference. Motion seconded and carried.

Motion to adjourn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
September 1, 1981

The meeting called to order by moderator, Glenn Greenway.

Brother Joe Scalf led the devotional period by reading from I Corinthians 13:1. He then led the group in prayer.

Dr. Garland Hendricks, formerly of Southeastern Seminary, spoke briefly to the pastors and laymen present about preachers preparing for retirement days. Dr. Hendricks was in his best form.

No minutes were read from previous meeting since the clerk was recovering from a hospital stay and the minutes are in the hands of Brother Jim Davenport.

Brother Noah Toler made a report on Camp Cale. (attached)

Brother Don Wagner made a motion to sell dishwasher from Camp Cale. It was given a second and passed.

Mrs. Faye Swain gave a very good report on the work of the WMU. (attached)

The budget was presented for the 1981-82 year and passed on to the association with one change: Dr. Brightie White made a motion to amend

the motion and add $405.00 to budget for Seminary Extension work. It passed and budget was approved.

Brother Joe Wynns brought to the attention of the body that a faster and better way of keeping communications between the pastors and laymen was needed. Brother Ralph Gurganus is to send out a letter at a later date.

Brother Larry McClure explained the pamphlet on "Guiding the Youth" and explained the meeting at Camp Cale on September 19. Dr. Bryan Hix will be the guest speaker for the event.

He reminded us that 1981 is the "Year of the Churchman" and September is the "Month of The Churchman".

Don Wagner made Missions Committee report. (Attached copy)

Brother Tommie Hayes made report of the Brotherhood progress.

Brother Ralph Gurganus made report on the great work of the Seminary Extension. Dr. White made an announcement for Brother Bob Poole who was absent.

Floyd Enzor, Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1, 1980 - September 30, 1981

General Fund Receipts:			
Gifts from Churches			$27,015.22
Missions Offering (Camp Cale)			133.36
Refunds: Alb. Elec. Mem. Corp. (Camp Cale)		1.46	
Church Training		181.87	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund		252.85	
		$ 436.18	$ 436.18
Designated Receipts:			
Seminary Ext. Courses		$ 737.05	
Baptist State Conv. VBS		24.24	
WMU (Chowan Association)		17.20	
		$ 778.49	
			778.49
Interest Received			450.13
			$28,813.38
Beginning Balance 10-1-80			13,462.57
Total General Fund Receipts			$42,275.95

General Fund Disbursements	**Disbursed**		**Budget**
Salary — Secretary	*$ 5,052.61		$ 4,576.00
Annuity — Secretary	* 238.35		—
Social Security	* 336.00		281.00
	200.00		200.00
	$ 5,826.96	$ 5,826.96	$ 5,057.00

Honorariums			
Moderator	200.00		200.00
Clerk	200.00		200.00
Typing (Clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	250.00		250.00
	$ 750.00	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
Office Expense			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	404.43		400.00
Office Expense and Equipment	831.82		1,000.00
Postage	1,127.20		1,000.00
Chowan Bulletins	561.60		600.00
	$ 4,053.05	$ 4,053.05	$ 4,128.00
Organization Expense			
Sunday School — VBS	231.30		350.00
Church Training	*300.00		200.00
Brotherhood and RA's	231.30		150.00
WMU	168.75		150.00
Music	276.44		250.00
Youth Program	250.00		250.00
	$ 1,457.79	$ 1,457.79	$ 1,350.00
Annual Association Expense			
Publication of Minutes	1,128.43		1,300.00
Annual Meeting	586.77		500.00
	$ 1,715.20	$ 1,715.20	$ 1,800.00
Mission Expense			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Special Mission Endeavor	313.60		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,080.00		1,800.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	124.80		250.00
Video Tape Rental	—		250.00
	$ 2,018.40	$ 2,018.40	$ 2,800.00
Miscellaneous Expense	267.32	267.32	500.00
Camp Cale			
Salaries	3,949.00		
Kitchen Supplies	2,228.22		
Campers Insurance	335.20		
Baptist State Convention	755.00		
Supplies	321.56		
Kitchen Gas	97.92		
Travel	130.86		
Promotion	178.36		
Equipment (Lawn Mower)	1,976.00		

Telephone	396.06		
Electricity	1,083.98		
Maintenance	3,051.00		
Miscellaneous	71.54		
Postage	1.50		
	$14,576.20		$12,000.00
Less, Camping Fees Rec'd./Anticipated	6,060.00		3,600.00
	$ 8,516.20	$ 8,516.20	$ 8,400.00
Total Budget Disbursements		$24,604.92	$24,785.00
Designated Gifts Disbursed:			
WMU Program	17.20		
Seminary Extension Courses	1,147.68		
	$ 1,164.88	$ 1,164.88	
Transferred from General Fund to Camp Cale Bldg. Fund (Action of 1980 Annual Meeting)		5,000.00	
		$30,769.80	
Total General Fund Receipts			$42,275.95
Total General Fund Disbursements			$30,769.80
General Fund Balance - Sept. 30, 1981			$11,506.15

Camp Cale Special Development Fund	
Balance 10-1-80	$46,637.99
Gifts from Churches	3,199.44
Memorials to James H. Cale	75.00
Chowan Ass'n. WMU	538.44
Perquimans Co. WMU	110.00
Hertford WMU	4.00
Nona Bickerstaff	50.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	1,391.36
Interest Received	2,528.27
Designated for Camp Cale "Pillow Fund"	90.00
Transferred from General Fund — Action 1980 Annual Meeting	5,000.00
Sale of Dishwasher	500.00
	$60,124.50
Less, Total Disbursements — Camp Cale Building Program	58,714.62
Balance — Camp Cale Special Development Account	$ 1,409.88

*Shows increase over budget due to longer office hours authorized by Executive Committee
*Approved by Executive Committee
*See refund of 181.87 on Church Training making net 118.13

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Chowan Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1981 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

Dated: **October 14, 1981**

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	Yr. Ending 9/30/81		Yr. Ending 9/30/80	
	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 1,063.77	250.00	1,082.13	200.00
Berea	1,500.00	299.64	1,320.00	118.56
Bethel	300.00		300.00	45.51
Beulah	500.00	52.17	500.00	
Blackwell Memorial	150.00	35.00	750.00	
Burgess	200.00	410.00	150.00	136.25
Calvary	500.00	100.00	500.00	181.76
Cape Hatteras	—		—	
Center Hill	350.00	51.50	350.00	42.50
Chappell Hill	100.00	50.00	—	
Coinjock	100.00		60.00	
Columbia	275.00		250.00	
Cool Spring	600.00		600.00	
Corinth	650.00	450.00	650.00	450.00
Creswell	200.00		200.00	
Ebenezer			100.00	1,000.00
Edenton	2,106.19		1,902.81	40.00
Elizabeth City, First	650.00		600.00	
Eure	150.00		150.00	
Eureka			850.00	
Fairfield	25.00		—	
Fellowship	151.09		—	
Gatesville	400.00		366.63	
Geneva	633.44		1,204.28	
Great Hope	10.00		106.00	
Hertford	1,300.00	200.00	2,310.00	
Hobbsville	500.00		625.00	
Kitty Hawk, First	125.00		100.00	
Macedonia	1,200.00		1,100.00	
Manteo	600.00	53.45	600.00	
Middle Swamp	200.00		200.00	
Moyock	250.00		200.00	
Mt. Pleasant	—		—	

Mt. Sinai	53.00		53.00	
Nags Head	35.00		—	
Oak Grove	130.00		130.00	
Poplar Branch	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Powell's Point	2,309.70		1,898.17	
Providence	850.00		375.00	
Ramoth Gilead	215.00	94.96	190.00	85.68
Rehoboth	400.00			
Reynoldson			450.00	
Riverside	120.00	22.34	120.00	21.58
Rocky Hock	1,415.03	200.00	1,285.00	200.00
Roper	1,723.00		1,340.00	
Rose Bay	25.00		25.00	
Salem	1,025.82	51.24	275.00	152.25
Sandy Cross	1,450.00	400.00	1,300.00	
Sawyer's Creek	587.50		538.50	
Shiloh	320.28	154.14	348.00	150.00
Sladesville	84.00		84.00	
Soundside	184.90	100.00	174.90	100.00
Swan Quarter	5.00		—	
Warwick	780.00		780.00	
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Woodville	187.50		250.00	
Yeopim	200.00	100.00	200.00	100.00
	27,015.22	3,199.44	27,068.42	3,049.09

Other Gifts:

Chowan Assoc. WMU (Camp Cale)	538.44
Perq. County WMU (Camp Cale)	110.00
Hertford WMU (Camp Cale)	4.00
Pillow Fund (Camp Cale):	
Ramoth Gilead	20.00
Edenton	65.00
Chowan Assoc. WMU	5.00
Nona Bickerstaff (Camp Cale)	50.00
Memorials: James H. Cale	75.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	121.20
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	91.56
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				121.20
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.50
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.00
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	161.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	121.26
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75

1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	83.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92

1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71

1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00

1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glen Greenway	Floyd Enzor

Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr. Charles Duling	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.00
Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2.336,493.00
Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
john Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1 May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2 May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3 May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4 1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5 May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6 May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7 May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8 May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9 May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10 May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11 Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12 Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13 August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14 August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15 Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16 July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17 July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18 1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19 July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20 July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21 June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22 June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23 May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24 April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25 June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26 April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27 April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28 April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29 April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30 April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31 April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32 April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33 April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34 April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35 Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36 March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37 March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95

38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mr. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069		
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corepeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087		
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049		
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985		
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741			
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707			
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596			
63	April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532			
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319			
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025			
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769			
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889			
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	521	213	2801			
74	April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2816			
75	April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swaine	Miss Jo West	53	210	2451			
76	April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2525			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Chowan

Director of Associational Missions: Mrs. Glen Lane, Secretary

Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner, N.C. 27980	Chowan	1781	1	X		10	9	10	362	85	447	0	0	60,000	177,000	0
Berea	Glen D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1856	1	X		11	14	21	587	156	743	6	4	60,000	325,000	0
Bethel	Charles F. Middleton, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, N.C. 27944	Perqms	1806	1	X		6	15	15	194	90	284	1	2	28,000	175,000	0
Beulah	None	Gates	1885	2		X	6	2	5	136	70	206	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
Blackwell Memorial	Hines Adams, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1902	6	X		5	9	26	558	224	782	2	1	75,000	1,246,000	12,830
Burgess	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Perqms	1945	1	X		1	5	0	58	34	92	0	0	0	50,000	0
Calvary	Michael Willard, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1921	6			7	7	12	338	48	386	0	2	30,000	90,000	25,000
Center Hill		Chowan	1889	2		X	1	1	4	167	85	252	0	0	40,000	165,000	0
Chappell Hill	William T. Old, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. 27980	Perqms	1869	1		X	4	6	0	74	24	98	2	0	75,000	50,750	10,500
Coinjock	Carter P. Morell, Coinjock, N.C. 27923	Curr	1893	2		X	1	2	12	176	130	306	0	0	70,000	240,000	22,119
Columbia																	
Cool Springs	Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N.C. 27935	Gates	1828	1		X	7	17	7	252	123	375	1	0	40,000	290,000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1891	7		X	13	23	23	549	151	700	5	4	63,216	665,435	16,334
Creswell		Wash	1829	3	X		2	2	1	108	26	134	2	0	45,000	200,000	0
Ebenzer	Wint Hale, South Mills, N.C. 27976	Camden	1829	2	X		3	2	3	118	57	175	0	0	20,000	100,000	0
Edenton	Dr. John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton, N.C. 27932	Chowan	1816	4	X		44	26	41	883	243	1126	2	5	121,000	1,381,000	0
Eliz. City, First	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1786	5	X		5	8	20	524	294	818	1	2	60,000	1,150,000	0
Englehard	Thomas W. Loftus, Englehard, N.C. 27824	Hyde	1923	3													0
Eure	Joseph E. Buck, Rt. 1, Box 44, Gates, N.C. 27937	Gates	1913	2		X	0	0	0	101	46	147	0	0	0	81,500	0
Eureka	Dr. Floyd I. Enzor, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, N.C. 27926	Gates	1878	1		X	4	0	4	290	33	323	0	1	70,000	310,000	0
Fairfield																	
Fellowship	W. Bond Sawyer, Star Rt. 1, Box 208, Camden, N.C. 27921	Curr	1978	1		X	3	8	4	43	4	47	4	0	0	35,000	14,000
Gatesville	Richard E. Wynne, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville, N.C. 27938	Gates	1852	2		X	1	3	7	179	47	226	1	2	32,000	137,090	0
Geneva	Kenneth Neal Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden, N.C. 27921	Camden	1860	1	X		10	9	11	233	7	310	0	2	40,000	205,000	0
Great Hope		Perqms	1860	1		X	0	0	1	72	36	109	0	0	20,000	135,000	4,000
Hertford	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, N.C. 27944	Perqms	1854	3	X		5	12	8	383	148	531	3	1			0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	Gates	1916	2						163	64						
Kitty Hawk, First	W. L. Creff, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Dare	1972	2	X		0	16	5	67	19	86	2	0	0	200,000	40,804
Macedonia	Charles C. Harris, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton, N.C. 27932	Chowan	1850	1	X		2	2	19	340	166	506	0	6	14,300	176,000	0
Manteo	James Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo, N.C. 27954	Dare	1905	3	X		10	23	15	387	89	476	5	0	87,500	593,000	0
Middle Swamp																	
Mt. Pleasant	Howard Simpson, Jr., Roper, N.C. 27962	Wash.		1	X		4	1	0	27	5	32	0	0	0	30,000	0
Mt. Sinai	Eddie Brown, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford, N.C. 27944	Perqms	1888	1	X		0	1	5	84	30	114	0	0	30,000	75,000	0
Moyock	Russell P. Carlton, P.O. Box 459, Moyock, N.C. 27958	Curr	1890	3	X		5	8	5	198	58	256	2	4	70,000	225,000	0
Nags Head	Stafford A. Berry, Box 1041, Manteo, N.C. 27954	Dare	1949	3	X		0	2	4	55	9	64	0	0	50,000	105,000	0
Oak Grove	Gordon Kent West, Rt. 1, Box 706, Roper, N.C. 27970	Wash.	1913	1	X		2	2	1	59	42	101	1	1	33,500	83,500	4,018
Poplar Branch	Ricky Stroupe, P.O. Box 247, Grandy, N.C. 27939	Curr	1886	1	X		0	3	5	208	62	270	0	1	40,000	150,000	4,000
Powells Point	Herbert Hemingway, Star Route, Box 55, Powells Point, N.C.	Curr	1801	1	X		13	7	8	239	63	302	0	0	20,000	135,000	0
Providence	Charles E. Wellons, Shawboro, N.C. 27973	Curr	1826	2		X	16	4	11	456	24	480	0	5	30,000	210,000	0
Ramoth Gilead	Steven L. Wall, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1808	1		X	1	12	6	171	122	293	4	0	35,000	300,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Chowan

Director of Associational Missions
Mrs. Glen Lane, Secretary

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-40,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held (Y=Yes, N=No) on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Rehoboth	Charles Swanson, Maple, N.C. 27956	Curr	1871	1		X	2	6	6	151	64	215	0	0	48,000	128,000	0
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates, N.C. 27937	Gates	1827	1		X	9	2	5	368	34	402	0	0	100,000	170,000	6,601
Riverside	Ernie Keck, Rt. 4, Box 32, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	Perqms	1904	1		X	0	2	0	120	46	166	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Rocky Hock	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Edenton, N.C. 27932	Chowan	1835	1	X		11	8	10	729	170	899	1	1	60,000	600,000	83,230
Roper																	
Rose Bay	George Willmore, Rt. 1, Box 226A, Grimesland, N.C. 27837	Hyde	1888	1	X		2	0	0	13	10	23	0	0	0	2,500	0
Salem	Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909	Pasqtk	1803	1	X		0	0	4	192	52	244	0	1	18,000	65,000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	Gates	1828	1		X	4	1	10	296	115	411	1	2	0	280,000	0
Sawyer's Creek																	
Shiloh	Steven Paul Wilson, Box 17, Shiloh, N.C. 27974	Camden	1727	2	X		4	4	8	432	88	520	0	1	60,000	245,000	0
Sladesville	James P. McCall, Rt. 1, Scranton, N.C. 27875	Hyde	1935	2	X		5	2	2	33	0	33	0	0	5,000	10,000	0
Sound Side	Joe Wynns, P.O. Box 80, Columbia, N.C. 27925	Tyrrell	1852	4		X	0	2	3	109	53	162	0	0	75,000	125,000	0
Swan Quarter	Robert E. Crisp, Box 21, Swann Quarter, N.C. 27885	Hyde	1910	2	X		0	4	3	70	52	122	0	0	35,000	115,000	7,000
Warwick	Joseph Willis, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	Chowan	1861	1	X		7	1	12	340	92	432	0	0	42,000	342,000	25,719
Woodville	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, N.C. 27944	Perqms	1873	2	X		5	7	3	126	134	260	2	1	42,000	160,000	0
Yeopin	Edgar L. Bunch, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 49D, Edenton, N.C. 27932	Chowan	1771	1		X	0	2	2	101	34	135	1	0	0	50,000	0
Totals							251	302	387	11,919	3,858	15,621	49	49	1,900,116	11,983,775	276,155

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Chowan

Associational Sunday School Director
Lee McElroy

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	James Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 349, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	7	5	32	16	12	8	62	51	0	0	2	0	195	128	0	0	195	66	0	66
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City, 27909	0	54	58	46	38	20	120	64	0	8	4	0	412	235	0	0	235	144	44	184
Bethel	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton, N.C. 27932	0	21	27	20	16	19	30	47	0	0	2	0	182	124	2	47	229	75	0	75
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury, N.C. 27987	0	10	4	18	15	8	35	26	0	0	2	0	118	78	2	0	118	50	0	50
Blackwell Memorial	S. P. Aydlett, 415 Road St., Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	0	32	59	51	39	30	104	105	33	37	5	0	495	190	0	0	495	115	0	115
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford, 27944	1	4	3	4	4	12	14	12	0	0	2	0	56	49	2	2	58	25	0	25
Calvary	Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St. Eliz. City	0	22	22	19	9	16	40	25	0	0	4	0	157	103	0	0	0	92	0	92
Center Hill	Rodney Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. 27980	5	11	14	15	6	0	31	43	0	0	5	0	130	75	0	0	130	73	0	73
Chappell Hill	Curtiss Byrum, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. 27980	0	2	11	7	3	8	14	15	0	0	1	0	61	46	0	0	61	55	0	55
Coinjock	Cleve Hollar, Currituck, N.C. 27929	0	2	22	11	2	6	17	57	0	0	2	0	119	61	0	0	119	43	0	43
Columbia																					
Cool Springs	T. M. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure, N.C. 27935	0	23	27	30	14	40	43	58	0	0	3	0	238	159	0	0	238	121	0	121
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 6, Box 298, Eliz. City, N.C. 27909	31	21	75	60	47	81	114	72	0	8	5	0	514	274	0	0	514	136	0	136
Creswell	Glen Davenport, Creswell, N.C. 27892	2	2	8	9	0	19	14	17	0	0	0	0	70	52	1	0	70	44	0	44
Ebenzer	Joey Sanderlin, South Mills, N.C. 27976	7	9	12	13	10	14	28	30	0	0	2	0	125	75	1	0	125	66	0	66
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, NC 27932	0	66	81	91	28	90	188	82	0	0	10	0	636	345	0	0	636	157	0	157
Eliz. City, First	Jay Gaddy, 1961 Rivershord Rd., Eliz. City, 27909	0	19	46	43	41	45	88	106	0	25	7	0	417	149	0	0	417	79	0	79
Englehard	J. W. Tomlinson, Englehard, N.C. 27824																				
Eure	J. B. Umphlette, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 1B, Eure, 27935	0	4	12	12	4	4	30	16	0	0	3	0	85	85	0	0	85	40	0	40
Eureka	Larry Felton, 5025 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	7	20	32	24	3	4	63	81	0	0	3	0	237	148	0	0	237	90	0	90
Fairfield																					
Fellowship	L. C. Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, N.C. 27958	0	1	5	4	0	0	6	8	0	0	2	0	26	15	1	0	27	55	0	55
Gatesville	George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville, N.C. 27938		16	24	30	5	2	35	37			3		152	75	1		153	64		64
Geneva	Ronny Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 41, Camden, N.C. 27921	0	10	14	8	3	10	26	20	0	0	5	0	96	93	0	0	96	75	0	75
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Box 917, Hertford, N.C. 27944	0	5	6	8	1	8	10	17	0	0	3	0	58	34	0	0	58	19	0	19
Hertford	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford, N.C. 27944	0	38	36	32	25	16	108	43	0	0	6	0	304	165	0	0	304	77	0	77
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	0	7	11		9	13	44	13			3		100	79						
Kitty Hawk, First	Ray Massey, P.O. Box 5, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	0	6	24	6	0	0	24	14	0	0	1	0	75	55	0	0	0	40	0	40
Macedonia	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, N.C. 27932	3	19	27	21	14	17	80	40	0	0	4	0	225	138	0	0	225	111	0	111
Manteo	Jack Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo, N.C. 27954	7	26	43	36	16	38	60	23	0	0	3	27	279	153	0	0	279	100	0	100
Mt. Pleasant	Larry Bartley, Rt. 1, Creswell, N.C. 27928	2	2	3	2	4	6	10	7	4	0	6	0	46	23	1	0	46	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Wayne Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford, N.C. 27944	0	3	4	4	6	14	14	14	0	0	2	0	61	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moyock	William Thorn, III,	10	14	20	23	6	26	20	37	0	0	6		162	70	0	0		61	0	61
Nags Head	Stanley Beecham, P.O. Box 657, Manteo, N.C. 27954	3	0	5	8	0	0	5	16	0	0	5	0	36	30	0	0	36	0	0	0
Oak Grove	D. Leo Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell, NC 27948	0	2	1	9	2	11	17	11	0	0	0	0	53	20	0	0	53	0	0	0
Poplar Branch	Alvin Aydlett, P.O. Box 127, Grandy, N.C. 27939	3	11	8	10	6	0	16	34	2	2	24	2	118	78	3	0	118	56	8	64
Powells Point	Bobby Gibbs, P.O. Box 93, Point Harbor, NC 27964	7	14	39	25	0	21	36	33	0	0	3	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	Ricky Gilbert, Shawboro, N.C. 27973	0	27	47	48	10	19	65	47	0	7	4	0	274	148	0	0	0	84	0	84
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	16	35	33	7	21	38	34	0	0	3	0	187	101	1	0	187	83	0	83
Rehoboth	Albert Stegner, Belles Is. Currituck, NC 27929	3	5	16	10	0	2	23	32	0	0	2	0	93	56	0	0	0	49	0	49

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Chowan

Associational Sunday School Director
Lee McElroy

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Reynoldson	Jimmie Smith, Rt. 2, Gates, N.C. 27937	0	19	28	27	10	12	78	36	0	0	3	0	188	128	0	0	0	70	0	70
Riverside	Charles Waller, Rt. 6, Box 77, Elizabeth City 27909	0	9	12	8	1	4	24	30	0	0	6	0	94	69	0	0	94	24	0	24
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, N.C. 27932	0	46	59	55	0	54	248	0	0	0	7	0	469	269	0	0	0	142	0	142
Roper																					
Rose Bay	Duey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swann Quarter, N.C. 27885	2	0	3	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	C. J. Morse, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909	7	24	20	15	0	22	14	8	0	0	4	0	114	56	0	0	114	0	0	0
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere, N.C. 27919	7	14	33	23	14	14	93	30	0	33	4	0	265	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sawyer's Creek																					
Shiloh	W. Bryan Forehand, Shiloh, N.C. 27974	2	19	46	36	17	25	79	82	0	0	5	0	311	171	0	0	311	149	0	149
Sladesville	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Scranton, N.C. 27875	0	5	8	5	1	7	15	5	0	0	0	0	46	28	1	14	60	43	0	43
Sound Side	Walter Davenport, Rt. 1, Columbia, N.C. 27925	0	19	24	22	6	17	49	28	0	0	2	0	167	74	0	0	0	81	0	81
Swan Quarter	Milford Mann, Box 54, Swann Quarter, N.C. 27885	0	5	10	15	5	4	9	3	0	0	2	0	53	28	0	0	0	68	0	68
Warwick	Harvard Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	0	27	32	30	13	30	19	52	0	0	2	0	205	109	0	0	0	101	0	101
Woodville	James Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, N.C. 27944	0	18	20	18	8	10	30	24	0	10	2	0	150	159	0	0	150	76	0	76
Yeopin	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton, NC 27932	0	7	2	10	0	0	29	0	0	0	10	0	58	32	0	0	58	0	0	0
Totals		113	770	1210	1070	481	849	2369	1685	39	130	194	29	8908	5014	16	63	6331	3099	52	3147

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Chowan

Associational Church Training Director: Mike Willard

Address: City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Ballard's Bridge	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner, NC 27980	6	7	9	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	32
Berea	Roy Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	11	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	47	25
Burgess	A. Minnis Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 352, Hertford, NC 27944	0	2	3	18	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	29	18
Calvary	Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	
Chappell Hill	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	1	2	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	25
Corinth		0	40	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	62
Creswell		0	2	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	
Edenton		0	0	37	45	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	100	31
Eliz. City, First		0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	12
Fellowship	L. C. Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, NC 27958	0	5	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	13
Hertford		0	12	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	72	68
Manteo	Hilda Francis, P.O. Box 264, Manteo, NC 27954	6	12	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	81	43
Moyock		0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	2	0	22	16
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	4
Powells Point	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor, NC 27964	5	17	6	16	15	0	1	6	9	3	0	78	46
Rocky Hock	Audrey Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	3	13	25	36	8	1	3	3	0	1	0	93	66
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	2	21	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	67	38
Woodville	Roy Baly, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	8
Totals		23	144	192	390	23	1	13	28	19	34	0	866	507

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Chowan

Associational Music Director
Bonnie Brothers

Address City Elizabeth City, State NC Zip 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton, NC 27932	4	5	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	44
Berea	Leon Brothers, 15 Shady Or., Eliz. City, NC 27909	3	4	9	3	5	21	0	1	0	6	0	52
Bethel	Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	0	8	8	0	0	17	0	5	0	5	0	43
Beulah	Helen H. Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	0	12	10	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	36
Blackwell Memorial	Alice Rosseau, 917 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City, NC 27909	3	5	18	5	7	12	30	0	0	1	0	81
Burgess		1	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	20
Calvary	Audrey Huston, 1018 Maple Street, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	8	0	11	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	51
Center Hill	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	33
Chappell Hill	Sylvia Old, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	2	3	8	1	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	39
Coinjock		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Columbia													
Cool Springs	Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, NC 27925	3	7	10	3	18	25	0	0	0	3	0	69
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Camden, NC 27921	0	15	15	10	20	20	0	0	0	5	0	85
Creswell	Cecelia White, Creswell, NC 27892	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	18
Ebenzer		0	2	13	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	33
Edenton	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 205 W. Eden St., Edenton, NC 27932	35	38	28	20	20	38	10	30	0	6	0	225
Eliz. City, First		0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	2	0	27
Englehard													
Eure	Mrs. Paul Taylor, Eure, NC 27935	3	3	4	7	3	10	0	0	0	4	0	34
Eureka	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake, NC 27926	0	8	10	5	6	17	0	4	0	5	0	55
Fairfield													
Fellowship	Inez West, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9
Gatesville	Jill Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	21
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	1	0	20
Hertford		7	12	10	0	0	32	0	5	0	6	0	61
Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Hobbsville, NC 27946						15				2		17
Kitty Hawk, First	Paige Harrell, P.O. Box 142, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	0	11	4	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	38
Macedonia	Karen Luszcz, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	0	2	4	0	4	21	0	0	0	3	0	34
Manteo	Mrs. James Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo, NC 27954	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21
Middle Swamp													
Mt. Pleasant		0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mt. Sinai		0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Moyock	William A. Thorn, III, P.O. Box 8, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	28
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	●	1	0	4
Oak Grove	Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	16
Poplar Branch	Patsy Newbern, Jarvisburg, NC 27947	4	6	4	2	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	46
Powells Point	William Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point, NC 27966	9	24	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	78
Providence	Bill Oawson, Shawboro, NC 27973	0	10	25	10	10	26	0	0	0	5	0	86
Ramoth Gilead	Ellen Sanders, Rt. 3, Box 122, Eliz. City, NC 27909	4	2	8	4	5	19	0	0	0	7	0	49

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Chowan

Associational Music Director
Bonnie Brothers

Address City Elizabeth City, State NC Zip 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Rehoboth	Diane Walker, Currituck, NC 27929	0	0	9	3	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	22
Reynoldson	Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17
Riverside	Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	15	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	2	0	32
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 138, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	5	12	26	33	0	2	0	7	0	85
Roper													
Rose Bay													
Salem	Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	17
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	12	12	10	11	0	0	0	3	0	38
Sawyer's Creek													
Shiloh	Denise Gregory, Shiloh, NC 27974	0	7	7	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	40
Sladesville	Susan McCall, Rt. 1, Scranton, NC 27875	2	4	3	2	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	24
Sound Side	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 226, Columbia, NC 27925	1	5	8	9	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	38
Swan Quarter		0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
Warwick	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	6	7	4	10	19	0	9	0	4	0	59
Woodville	Teresa Johnson, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
Yeopin	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Heights, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Totals		30	215	277	162	191	773	40	50	1	165	0	1935

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Chowan

Associational WMU Director: Faye Swain

Address: City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Box 275, Tyner, NC 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	6	0	68	7	0	97
Berea	Mrs. Terry Hall, 1139 Parsonage St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	7	6	0	42	2	0	62
Bethel	Mrs. Charles Apple, 505 W. 6rubb St., Hertford, NC 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	28	1	0	42
Beulah	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	12	7	9	14	1	0	47
Blackwell Memorial	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	9	15	15	0	48	10	0	97
Burgess	Audrey Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Calvary	Ms. Sallie Davis, 1412 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	7	0	17	2	0	48
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner, NC 27980	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	5	8	0	0	12	4	3	32
Chappell Hill	Alice Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	2	6	16	1	0	27
Coinjock	Mrs. Chester Morris, Coinjock, NC 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Columbia																
Cool Springs	Mary Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, NC 27925	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	8	23	22	3	0	74
Corinth	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 797, Hertford, NC 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	20	12	19	80	5	0	142
Creswell	Ruth Davenport, Creswell, NC 27892	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Ebenzer	Hazel Williams, South Mills, NC 27976	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	7	8	0	0	16	4	0	35
Edenton	Mrs. J. P. Partin, Queen Anne Dr., Edenton, NC 27932	2	2	1	2	12	0	19	34	40	8	10	170	9	0	271
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. R. L. Green, Woodstock Apts. 61, Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	0	1	8	11	11	11	4	0	12	88	11	115	115
Englehard																
Eure	Mrs. G. Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, NC 27926	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	13	12	10	0	60	6	0	101
Fairfield																
Fellowship	Augusta Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Gatesville	Susan R. Godwin, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	16		10	34	4	0	64
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden, NC 27921	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	3	3	17	1	0	29
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 906, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Hertford	Mrs. George Trueblood, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	6	9	63	2	9	115
Hobbsville	Mrs. Henry Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946															
Kitty Hawk, First	Elizabeth Russell, P.O. Box 1045, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	21	1	0	37
Macedonia	Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	8	6	0	30	2	0	55
Manteo	Mrs. Dennis Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 675, Manteo, NC 27954	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	15	2	8	39
Middle Swamp																
Mt. Pleasant																
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	11	6	0	23
Moyock	Jo West, P.O. Box 25, Moyock, NC 27958	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	3	1	5	20	1	0	45
Nags Head																
Oak Grove	Thelma Barnes, P.O. Box 264, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Poplar Branch	Evelyn Wilke, Grandy, NC 27939	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	20	1	0	28
Powells Point	Brenda Brown, Star Rt., Box 20, Powells Point, NC 27966	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Providence	Mary Gilbert, Shawboro, NC 27973	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	8	0	12	8	0	49
Ramoth Gilead	Ruth J. Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	9	9	0	22	3	0	52

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Chowan

Associational WMU Director: Faye Swain

Address: City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Rehoboth	Gail Swanson, Maple, NC 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Reynoldson	Carole Smith, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	13	6	4	39	9	0	81
Riverside		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Rocky Hock	Ruth Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	21	16	13	83	9	0	160
Roper																
Rose Bay																
Salem	Barbara Fletcher, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	10	0	15	1	0	35
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville, NC 27946	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	13	13	7	35	10	0	90
Shiloh	Ruth Bray, Shiloh, NC 27974	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	20	13	15	15	35	18	0	116
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Lucy Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia, NC 27925	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	19	5	0	0	3	11	38
Swan Quarter	Angela Davis, Box 147, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Warwick	Josephine Ward, Rt. 1, Box 108, Tyner, NC 27980	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	15	14	17	14	6	0	66
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	11	7	6	20	8	0	61
Yeopin	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Totals		27	42	27	16	80	17	187	277	359	205	160	1310	183	153	2525

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Chowan

Associational Brotherhood Director
Tommy Hayes

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Wayne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner, NC 27980	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Berea	Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City, NC 27909	9	18	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	66
Bethel	William Harrison, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944	11	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	33
Blackwell Memorial	H. P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	7	7	1	40	0	0	0	1	0	56
Burgess	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Calvary	Curtis Pipkin, 1904 Savin Rd., Eliz. City, NC 27909	10	8	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	29
Center Hill		0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Chappell Hill	Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Belvidere, NC 27919	9	18	3	5	0	0	0	5	0	40
Cool Springs	Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Eure, NC 27935	5	5	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	37
Corinth	John Benscombe, 914 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City, NC 27909	22	25	1	28	0	0	0	1	0	87
Edenton	H. E. Bunch, Rt. 2, Montpelior Dr., Edenton, NC 27932	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Eliz. City, First	Lee Wallio, 1717 Wesley Dr., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42
Eureka	Thomas H. Bunch, Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	11	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	23
Fellowship	Donald Culver, Rt. 2, Lot 12A, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
Gatesville	None	13	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Hertford		30	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Kitty Hawk, First	Jim Keel, Rt. 1, Box 671N, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	7	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	15
Manteo	Eddie Bliven, Rt. 1, Box 747, Manteo, NC 27954	15	12	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	38
Poplar Branch	T. C. Wall, Grandy, NC 27939	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	7	14
Powells Point	Albert Lee Hammick, P.O. Box 317, Grandy, NC 27939	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City, NC 27909	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
Reynoldson	Carl Ray Eason, Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438	18	15	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	46
Riverside		13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Rocky Hock	S. C. Layton, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	14	16	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	58
Salem	James Fletcher, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	12	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sandy Cross		12									12
Shiloh		20	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Warwick		12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Totals		313	189	41	286	12	8	12	18	7	892

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Chowan

Associational Treasurer: Earl Harrell

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mary Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner, NC 27980	80	21				X			X		72,205	0	72,205	0	19,523	0	0	2,533	27,387	49,443
Berea	Mrs. Roy Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City, 27909	75	9	2					X	X		84,222	2,372	86,594	0	25,086	0	0	4,565	28,911	58,562
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford, NC	0	1	1					X	X		43,550	484	44,034	0	13,298	0	13,466	1,301	9,219	37,284
Beulah	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	10	8	3	X					X		26,642	0	26,642	0	15,068	0	0	801	5,096	20,965
Blackwell Memorial	C. W. Ward, Jr., 210 Meekins St., Eliz. City, NC	59	5	.17					X	X		106,101	450	106,551	0	37,267	8,502	9,200	5,647	43,523	104,139
Burgess	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford, 27944	25	7	5			X	X		X		19,825	325	20,150	0	5,830	0	0	873	4,735	11,438
Calvary	Leon Privott, 905 Baxter St., Eliz. City, NC 27909		11	1	X					X		45,394	0	45,394	0	13,363	0	7,521	2,685	16,942	40,512
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner, NC 27980		4	1	X					X		28,038	0	28,038	0	6,260	0	0	1,978	18,754	26,992
Chappell Hill	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	22	1	.2		X				X		22,131	0	22,131	0	4,778	0	3,624	785	5,185	14,372
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock, NC 27923									X		32,832	530	33,362	25,000	11,415	22,198	5,046	1,175	6,281	46,115
Columbia																					
Cool Springs	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Box 43, Eure, NC 27935	10	16		X					X		48,180	1,529	49,709	0	13,820	1,164	0	2,692	17,028	34,704
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Eliz. City, NC	75	9	.06					X	X		129,341	795	130,136	16,334	50,083	277	0	6,302	68,335	124,997
Creswell	Elton Williams, Creswell, NC 27892								X			33,922	0	33,922	5,000	10,655	4,260	5,000	584	7,401	27,900
Ebenzer	Gladys Clow, South Mills, NC 27976	11	4	2						X		20,695	0	20,695	0	11,820	3,017	0	1,022	2,157	18,016
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, NC 27932		31	1					X	X		210,620	46,860	257,480	0	67,275	0	0	8,246	90,801	166,322
Eliz. City, First	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz City,NC	50	7	1					X	X		181,566	0	181,566	0	38,411	0	16,000	2,380	49,763	106,554
Englehard	Sallie Ladler, Englehard, NC 27824																				
Eure	Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Vaughn, Jr. Eure, NC 27937	9	3	1	X					X		22,734	108	22,842	0	7,260	2,983	0	1,028	3,219	14,290
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA	35	11	2				X		X		44,746	97	44,843	0	22,330	1,243	0	2,941	10,016	36,530
Fairfield																					
Fellowship	Augusta Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, NC 27958	12	6	4	X					X		10,559	1,950	12,509	0	0	0	5,394	302	3,170	8,866
Gatesville	Mildred T. Carter, P.O. Box 124, Gatesville, NC		8	2		X				X		33,067	1,280	34,347	0	14,322	0	0	1,062	20,045	35,429
Geneva	Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden, NC 27921		3	3	X					X		28,346	477	28,823	0	11,560	0	0	412	14,952	26,924
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 933, Hertford, NC 27944		4	2	X					X		12,156	0	12,156	8,000	3,285	0	4,646	642	11,035	19,608
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford, NC 27909		25	12	X					X		91,532	639	91,171		31,479	8,335	0	5,481	23,840	69,136
Hobbsville	Mrs. Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946									X		33,641		33,641		11,816		5,371	1,881	8,144	
Kitty Hawk, First	Helen Earl, P.O. Box 1112, Kill Devil Hills, NC	0	1	.3	X					X		33,799	455	34,254	0	5,200	0	18,228	432	5,915	29,775
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932		19	2						X		69,347	2,800	72,147	0	25,900	0	0	3,236	21,919	51,055
Manteo	Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo, NC 27954		18	1	X					X		94,612	143	94,755	0	23,601	0	1,248	2,486	59,096	86,431
Middle Swamp																					
Mt. Pleasant	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83B, Creswell, NC 27928	15	5	3					X	X		6,565	0	6,565	0	2,844	2,150	0	134	1,152	6,280
Mt. Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, NC 27944	8	3	1	X					X		11,653	273	11,926	0	7,352	0	0	312	2,992	10,656
Moyock	Ann Romm, P.O. Box 277, Moyock, NC 27958	10	4	1					X	X		40,216	637	40,854	0	18,851	0	3,434	941	12,913	36,141
Nags Head	Reba Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	16	0	0	X						X	26,255	2,750	29,005	0	15,460	6,071	0	420	4,947	26,898
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	10	2	1	X					X		19,863	0	19,863	0	6,500	0	4,018	1,028	6,338	17,884
Poplar Branch	Johnnie Pinner, Grandy, NC 27959	10	9	1				X		X		35,749	0	35,749	0	11,437	0	7,500	1,731	10,054	30,724
Powells Point	Louise Gray, Star Rt., Box 11, Powells Point, NC	25	10	5		X				X		53,699	2,322	56,021	0	14,564	14,496	0	2,221	14,269	45,550
Providence	James Foreman, Moyock, NC 27958	12	4	1					X	X		83,740	3,960	87,700	0	42,922	0	0	3,825	22,240	68,985
Ramoth Gilead	Ruth J. Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Eliz. City, NC 27909	30	3	1	X					X		39,050	1,090	40,140	0	10,400	0	10,233	1,233	18,190	40,056

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Chowan

Associational Treasurer: Earl Harrell

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Rehoboth	Frances Sawyer, Currituck, NC 27929	0	0	0	X					X		19,950		19,950	0	11,518	0	1,615	2,360	3,900	19,393
Reynoldson	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln, Suffolk, VA 23438		12	0					X	X		55,721	1,283	57,004	0	20,065	0	10,000	2,628	15,526	48,219
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 37, Eliz. City, NC	19	2	1					X	X		24,534	864	25,399	0	5,206	0	0	844	13,555	19,605
Rocky Hock	Christeen Peele, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	50	22	1		X				X		146,853	6,032	146,914	0	27,124	0	32,037	7,609	36,932	103,704
Roper																					
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swann Qtr, NC	5	1	1								2,806	240	3,046					72	585	657
Salem	Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, NC 27909	10	5	3	X					X		26,553	154	26,708	0	7,990	0	0	1,705	4,796	14,493
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville, NC 27946			0	X					X		40,865		40,865	0	10,406			2,168	16,653	29,227
Sawyer's Creek																					
Shiloh			10	1					X	X		60,788	250	61,038	0	17,130	0	0	5,948	22,694	45,745
Sladesville	Shirley Garish, Rt. 1, Box 61B, Scranton, NC 27875	7								X		15,244	1,200	16,444	0	7,225	0	0	270	5,967	13,462
Sound Side	Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925	2	3	0	X					X		26,266	0	20,266	0	7,092	0	0	1,424	3,804	12,321
Swan Quarter	Thomas O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134, Swan Quarter, NC	20	3	0	X					X		14,027	1,836	15,863	0	6,163	0	1,480	474	4,797	12,914
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere, NC 27919	75	15	4	X					X		61,575	3,531	65,106	26,400	16,439	73,212	1,561	4,572	15,365	111,149
Woodville	Mrs. Richard Votava, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944		6	1				X		X		25,107	0	25,107	0	13,115	0	0	2,674	15,776	31,565
Yeopin	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	6	2	2					X	X		10,268	0	10,268	0	4,025	0	0	309	2,795	7,129
Totals		803	352	74.7								2,427,450	87,716	2,379,898	80,734	784,833	147,908	166,622	108,374	839,109	2,019,116

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Chowan
Associational Clerk: Ernie Keck
Address: Rt. 4, Box 32, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Ballard's Bridge	Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	12,642	1,064	1,739	1,459	3,495	0	500	0	0	3,793	12,050	24,692
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	7,495	1,801	194	1,017	1,520	131	2,227	172	122	319	7,503	14,998
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	3,600	300	19	148	266	0	30	0	0	168	931	4,531
Beulah	Lois B. Hoffler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	0	0	1,200	500	85	185	491	0	0	0	0	0	1,261	2,461
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	5,200	600	1,803	1,211	2,026	0	0	0	0	0	5,640	10,840
Burgess	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	1,474	250	274	350	42	0	300	300	300	2,460	4,726	5,200
Calvary	Jeanette Privotte, 905 Baxter St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	3,664	500	830	799	1,228	0	0	0	0	93	3,450	7,114
Center Hill	Joanne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	1,240	452	241	217	560	0	0	0	0	665	2,135	3,375
Chappell Hill	Terry Chappell, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	561	50	0	126	211	0	90	0	175	50	702	1,263
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Mrs., Coinjock, NC 27923	0	0	0	807	80	120	265	620	464	239	120	153	0	2,061	2,868
Columbia																
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	4,146	600	868	900	1,522	100	0	0	0	1,501	5,491	9,637
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	8,336	1,100	953	1,702	4,068	0	0	0	0	1,128	8,951	17,287
Creswell	Grace Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	800	200	90	974	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	2,289	3,089
Ebenzer	Emery Upton, South Mills, NC 27976	0	0	0	720	0	699	650	582	0	0	0	0	0	1,932	2,652
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	64,239	2,106	3,822	2,453	4,369	0	0	0	0	7,365	20,115	84,354
Eliz. City, First	Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	8,233	600	128	1,183	4,579	0	0	0	0	643	7,134	15,367
Englehard	Judy Spencer															
Eure	Sheryl Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 1B, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	540	150	114	237	1,037	0	0	0	0	107	1,644	2,184
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	0	0	3,807	850	840	741	1,041	0	0	0	0	100	3,572	7,379
Fairfield																
Fellowship	Janet Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 383, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771	771
Gatesville	Frances Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	0	0	2,300	400	120	423	663	0	0	0	0	0	1,606	3,906
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	893	840	0	310	418	0	51	0	100	100	1,819	2,712
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	440	106	86	40	56	0	0	0	0	39	327	767
Hertford	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	11,620	1,500	835	1,486	2,940	300	1,711	490	473	880	10,615	22,235
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	0	0	0	688	0	0	0	0	0
Kitty Hawk, First	Peggy Massey, P.O. Box 5, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	0	0	0	308	100	400	200	250	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,258
Macedonia	Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	11,100	1,200	402	1,045	1,603	0	0	0	0	300	4,550	15,650
Manteo	Mary Berr, P.O. Box 566, Manteo, NC 27954	0	0	0	14,873	600	1,320	2,401	3,481	0	0	0	0	3,716	11,518	26,391
Middle Swamp																
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Dale Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	75	0	0	0	0	50	175	275
Mt. Sinai	Doris M. Riddick, Rt. 2, Box 343, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	253		172	200	175	0	0	0	0	15	562	815
Moyock	Cora Barnes, Box 144, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	1,850	0	343	322	733	0	0	0	0	250	1,648	3,498
Nags Head	Katherine H. Lamb, Box 33, Nags Head, NC 27959	0	0	0	100	35	0	77	186	0	117	0	0	100	514	614
Oak Grove	Jo Parks West, Rt. 1, Box 706, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	0	500	130	696	1,704	570	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	3,600
Poplar Branch	Elizabeth Sawyer, Box 114, Poplar Branch, NC 27965	0	0	0	2,861	200	357	318	903	0	0	0	0	120	1,899	4,759
Powells Point	Erleen Snow, St. Rt. Box 21, Powells Point, NC 27966	0	0	0	4,619	2,310	613	867	1,283	0	277	0	0	783	6,133	10,752
Providence	Carlton Barco	0	3,000	3,000	4,000	1,000	0	100	462	0	0	0	0	0	1,562	8,562
Ramoth Gilead	Virginia N. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	600	300	425	334	310	0	0	0	0	0	1,369	1,969

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Chowan
Associational Clerk: Ernie Keck
Address: Rt. 4, Box 32, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES / CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Rehoboth — Pauline Walker, Currituck, NC 27929	0	0	0	0	225	0	350	362	0	0	0	0	0	937	937
Reynoldson — Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	4,767	450	402	1,074	1,468	100	0	0	0	1,498	4,992	9,759
Riverside — W. Lonnie Hill, Rt. 6, Box 17, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	3,554	144	146	130	369					116	905	4,459
Rocky Hock — O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	24,260	1,415	1,146	3,026	4,664	0	1,415	0	0	2,249	13,916	38,176
Roper															
Rose Bay — Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swan Quarter, NC 27885		1,145	1,145	1,800	2,500					22	22	22		91	91
Salem — Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	1,259	756	504	454	349	0	0	0	0	0	2,062	3,322
Sandy Cross — Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	3,129	1,850	1,621	1,188	1,103					1,100	6,862	8,991
Sawyers Creek															
Shiloh — Nellie Berry, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	4,546	516	468	789	1,009	0	0	0	0	33	2,815	7,361
Sladesville — Mary B. Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton, NC 27875	0	0	0	30	80	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	195	225
Sound Side — Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 224, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	530	175	280	155	251	0	0	0	0	269	1,130	1,661
Swan Quarter — Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter, NC	0	0	0	462	7	106	61	175	0	0	0	0	0	349	811
Warwick — Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	7,563	1,080	1,604	362	1,286	60	276	0	0	665	5,873	13,436
Woodville — Mrs. Glen Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	1,710	250	500	225	464	0	0	0	0	86	1,525	3,235
Yeopin — Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109A, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	150	200	50	50	50	25	175	50	50	110	760	910
Totals		4,145	4,145	239,652	30,072	26,545	32,358	54,360	1,720	8,138	1,174	1,420	30,871	183,107	417,899

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Chowan
Moderator: Glen Greenway
Address: Route 3, Box 252, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Ballard's Bridge	W. Jennings Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 259, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	10	0	1459	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Box 498, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	22	0	1017	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethel	Irvin Long Jr., Rt. 2, Box 59A, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	148	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	7	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Blackwell Memorial	Roy Askew, 405 E. Cypress St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	1211	10	N	0	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Burgess	Joseph R. Syscue, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	370	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary	Doug Allen, 509 S. Hughes Blvd., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	799	6	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Center Hill	Fleetwood Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	3	0	217	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Chappell Hill	Curtis Byrum, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	8	0	126	2	N	2	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock, NC 27923	0	0	0	0	4	0	169	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Columbia																											
Cool Springs	Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	0	43	0	900	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Corinth	Elvin Grant, 113 Pineview Dr., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	52	0	1702	11	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Creswell	Sam Patrick, Creswell, NC 27925										2									Y							
Ebenzer	Larry Perry, South Mills, NC 27976					1			3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Edenton	J. G. Blount, P.O. Box 209, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	72	0	1838	10	R	2	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Eliz. City, First	Lem Meiggs, 108 Quail Run, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	42	0	1183	10	R	0	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Englehard	Sam Eburn, Englehard, NC 27824																										
Eure	Billy Felton, Rt. 1, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Eureka	Durwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	0	0	0	4	0	741	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Fairfield																											
Fellowship		0	0	0	0	5	0	50	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Gatesville	W. T. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Gatesville, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	15	0	423	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Geneva	Howard Ray Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 33B, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Great Hope	Wilber Roberson, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0		0	12	0	1487	9	N	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hobbsville	Wesley Layden, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946										1	0		0	Y												
Kitty Hawk, First	Don Gott, P.O. Box 118, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	3	3	0	0	29	0	200	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Macedonia	Wallace T. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	6	0	1045	9	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, P.O. Box 5, Nags Head, NC 27959	0	0	0	0	12	0	2401	6	R	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Middle Swamp																											
Mt. Pleasant		0	0	0	0	5	0	10	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Moyock	Jack Edge, Rt. 1, Box 110, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	22	0	322	0	N	1	0	0	30	Y			Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Nags Head	Milton Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	1	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	0	0	1	0	283	2	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch, NC 27965	0	0	0	3	3	0		3	N	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Powells Point	Henry Stone, St. Rt., Box 36, Powells Point, NC 27966	0	0	0	0	33	0	867	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Providence	James Ferebee, Shawboro, NC 27973	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	1	0	9	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ramoth Gilead	J. C. Upton, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	334	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Chowan
Moderator: Glen Greenway
Address: Route 3, Box 252, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 TV = TV B = both N = none R = radio	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									Y = Yes N = No			
Rehoboth	Floyd Benton, Maple, NC 27956	0	0	0	0	14	0	125	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Reynoldson	Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	1074	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Riverside	Vince Sawyer, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	130	3	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Rocky Hock	Leon Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	2	0	3026	12	N	2	0	0	3	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Roper																											
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Box 230, Rt. 1, Swans Quarter, NC 27885										1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Salem	James Fletcher, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	4	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sandy Cross	Charlie Arnold, Belvidere, NC 27919									N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sawyer's Creek																											
Shiloh	J. P. Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	23	0	789	9	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sladesville	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton, NC 27875	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sound Side	Claire Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	0	8	0	155	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	0	0	0	0	7	0	61	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Warwick	Bryant White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	0	4	0	362	8	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Woodville	James Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	7	0	225	5	N		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Yeopin	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Heights, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Totals		3	3	0	3	538	0	26902	213		58	0	11	40													

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Mary Durrett Morgan, Bessemer, Alabama

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1982

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1982

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1982

FIRST BAPTIST, ELIZABETH CITY

October 20, 1982

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1983

MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 3
Our Beloved Dead 4
Program of Annual Proceedings 6
Executive Committee 8
Messengers to the Association 9
Proceedings 11
Historical Events 13
Program Personnel 14
Constitution 15
Budget 1982-83 21
1982-83 Associational Calendar 22
Officers and Committees of Chowan Association 25
Sunday School Report 28
Woman's Missionary Union Report 28
Church Training Report 30
Music Report 30
Ministerial Committee Report 30
Brotherhood Report 31
Missions Committee Report 31
Youth Committee Report 32
Camp Cale Report 32
Arrangement Committee Report 33
Executive Committee Minutes 33
Financial Report 36
Annual Audit Report 39
Gifts from Churches 39
Historical Table 42
WMU Historical Table 47
Map of Association ..... Center of Book
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1982-83

MODERATOR —
John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton, N. C. 27932

VICE-MODERATOR —
Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946

CLERK —
Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

TREASURER —
Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton, N. C. 27932

SECRETARY —
Mrs. Paulett Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton, N. C. 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Charles F. Middleton, Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —
Mike Willard, 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Faye Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N. C. 27935

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Wilton Walker, Currituck, N. C. 27929

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairman of Deacons ..... Table I

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mr. Watson Blanchard
Mr. Kenneth Copeland

BEREA
Mrs. Sadie Harris
Mr. Gerald King
Mrs. Veltha Dunford
Mrs. Georgie Wooten
Mrs. Ruth Old
Mrs. Grace Branch
Mrs. Geneva Payne
Mr. Charlie T. Pritchard
Mrs. George Bateman

BETHEL
Mrs. Lola Watkins

BEULAH
Mr. Herbert Blanchard
Mr. Michael Taylor

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Rosa W. Meiggs
Mr. Richard H. Chesson
Mr. Marvin E. Trueblood
Mrs. Carita C. Parker
Mr. E. C. Baxley
Mrs. Evelyn H. McMullen
Mrs. Ethel L. Richardson
Mrs. Mary M. Byrum

BURGESS
Mr. Joseph R. Ayscue, Deacon
Mrs. Mae Lamb

CALVARY
Mr. H. C. Godfrey
Mr. Otis Armstrong

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Isa Jordan
Mrs. Cleora Asbell
Mrs. Bessie Jernigan
Mr. Alton Toppin
Mr. Joel Goodwin

COINJOCK
Mrs. Aliene Sawyer
Dr. Roy E. Kinsey
Mr. Marvin Waterfield

COOL SPRING
Miss Lillie Eure
Mrs. Wanda P. Adams
Mrs. Lessie H. Blades
Mrs. Lizzie P. Harrell

CORINTH
Mr. Shelby Cooper
Mr. Edward B. Blowe
Mrs. Ethel Sawyer
Mrs. Watsie I. Morgan
Mr. Guy M. Wood
Mrs. Elizabeth Stallings

CRESWELL
Mr. Aydlett Morris, Deacon

EDENTON
Mr. Jimmie C. Keeter, Sr.
Mrs. Verena Harrell
Miss Nannie Ward
Mrs. Eugenia Shump
Mr. Charlie H. Small, Sr.
Mr. McKay Washington, Jr.
Mr. Shelton Moore, Jr.
Mr. C. R. Satterfield
Mrs. Agnes Washington
Miss Helen Wells
Mr. J. D. Swindell
Miss Iva Mae Dail
Mr. Kenneth Floars
Mr. W. J. Taylor
Mrs. Julian Forehand
Mrs. J. W. Keeter

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Retta M. Neal, Charter Member
Mr. James English
Mrs. Lillian Lanier

EURE
Mrs. Frances (Willougsby) Broglis
Mr. Paul Hefler
Mrs. Lorraine Ragan

EUREKA
Mrs. Ada Mathias
Mr. W. Raleigh Eason
Mrs. Lessie Perry
Mr. Gilmore Rountree

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST
Mrs. Mittie Johnson
Mrs. Sue Brockett
Mr. Wayne Massey, Sr.
Mr. Davis Rhodes, Deacon
Mr. William Ives
Mrs. Pauline Evans
Mrs. Hattie Hill
Mr. Marshall Brothers, Sr.
Mrs. Sarah Burgess

GATESVILLE
Mrs. Olivia Corbitt

HERTFORD
Mr. Claude Simpson
Mrs. Willard Stallings
Mrs. Mary Robertson

HOBBSVILLE
Mr. Herman Spivey
Mrs. Nellie Riddick
Mr. Percy D. Hobbs
Mrs. Sybil Hobbs

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Charlie Davenport
Mr. Quinton T. Bass
Mrs. Nora Forehand
Mr. Carroll White
Mrs. Rachel Twiddy
Mr. Earl Lane

MANTEO
Mr. Dan Cannady
Mr. Tom Russell, Deacon

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Robert Lee Dudley
Mrs. Jannie Forehand
Mr. Edward Forehand

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Annie Lane
Mrs. Fran Bowden

NAGS HEAD
Mr. P. T. McCain, Deacon
Mr. Callie Parker, Deacon
Mr. Lesllie Henley

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Sabra Riddick

POPLAR BRANCH
Mr. Charles (Buddy) Reber, Jr.
Mr. Ara Midgett, Deacon

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Betty Conner

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Ollie S. Perkins
Mr. Lawrence Sawyer
Mr. Ervin Sawyer
Mrs. Evelyn Griffin

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Agnes B. Etheridge
Mr. Carlton Temple
Mr. Charlie Bright
Mr. Heywood Bright

REHOBOTH
Mr. W. B. Clark
Mrs. Flaura Walker
Mrs. Alice Simmons

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. May F. Goodman
Mr. Hallet Harrell
Mr. Stanley Smith
Mrs. Minnie Spivey

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Fred Bray

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Tommy Lane
Mr. William C. Bunch
Mrs. Isa White
Mrs. Louise Wilson
Mrs. Agnes White
Ms. Ila Bass

SALEM
Mr. Roy Cobb
Mrs. Estelle Berry

SANDY CROSS
Mr. Alexander Gregory
Mrs. Sharon R. Godfrey
Mr. Bobby Stallings
Mr. Milton Ward
Mr. Roy King
Mr. Otha Nixon
Miss Daisy Stallings
Mrs. Eugene Twine
Mr. J. Wilbert Stallings

SAWYERS CREEK
Mrs. Francis Gray
Mr. Wallace (Skip) Hollowell
Mrs. Janie Harrington
Mrs. Nora Williams

SHILOH
Mr. Ray R. Forbes
Mrs. Nellie Burfoot
Mr. Willie B. Hughes
Mrs. Betty Cahoon
Mr. James Crabtree
Mrs. Blanche Jones
Mr. Al Jenkins
Mrs. Mary Jane Staples
Mrs. Matilda Barco
Mr. William McPherson
Mrs. Bessie Voliva

SOUTHSIDE MISSIONARY
Ester Jackson
Jimmey Roughton

WARWICK
Mrs. Reba Stallings
Mrs. Mattie White
Mrs. Passie Hollowell
Mr. Earl White
Mr. Linwood Hobbs
Mr. Irvin Kelly

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Marie Deal
Mr. Fresh Water Wood

YEOPIN
Mrs. Hilda Brabble

EBENEZER
C. B. Upton, Sr., Deacon

PROGRAM
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "EQUIPPING FOR CHURCH ADVANCE"

Tuesday Afternoon
Macedonia Baptist Church

4:00 Call to Order ..... Glenn Greenway, Moderator
Hymn: "O Worship the King" ..... No. 20
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Raymond Needham
Words of Welcome ..... Charles Harris
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Ernie Keck
Order of Business ..... Richard Wynne
4:15 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests, Past Moderators

4:25 Bible Study ..... Floyd Enzor
4:45 Worship Period
Hymn: "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" ..... No. 258
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Joseph Scalf
Special Music ..... Campbell University Choir
5:30 Missionary Address ..... Sylvia Wellmon
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Charles Harris

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Blessed Assurance" ..... No. 269
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Tommy Puckett
7:10 Bible Study ..... Floyd Enzor
7:30 Special Music ..... Rocky Hock Children's Choir
7:45 Organization and Committee Reports:
Sunday School
Church Training
Woman's Missionary Union
Brotherhood
Music
Evangelism
Calendar
Budget
Camp Cale
Denomination Committee
Ministerial Committee
Youth Committee
Trustee Committee
Personnel Committee
8:00 Miscellaneous Business
8:10 West Virginia Missionary's Address ..... Homer Albright
8:30 Hymn: "I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... No. 349
8:35 Sermon ..... Billy Old
9:00 Benediction ..... Jim Davenport

Wednesday Morning
First Baptist Church - Elizabeth City

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... No. 132
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Claire Morris
Words of Welcome ..... Brightie White
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study ..... Floyd Enzor
10:30 Northeast Area Missionary Address ..... Larry McClure
10:50 Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing" ..... No. 307
10:55 Moderator's Address ..... Glenn Greenway
11:15 Special Music ..... Claire Presley
11:25 Sermon ..... Joseph Willis
11:55 Benediction and Blessing ..... Billy Presley

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn: "To God Be the Glory"	No. 41
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Lee Newton
1:10	Bible Study	Floyd Enzor
1:30	Business Session (includes misc.)	
1:50	Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be"	No. 357
1:55	Personal Bold Missions Report	Fay Ober
2:05	Resolutions Committee	
	Arrangement Committee	
	Nominating Committee	
	Installation of Officers	George Cooke
2:25	Special Music	Gary Ballard
2:30	Evangelistic Address	Dr. Thomas Graves
3:00	Benediction	New Moderator

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: W. Jennings Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 259 Tyner, N. C. 27980
BEREA: Dennis Morgan, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
BETHEL: Ernest W. Long, 217 Woodland Cir., Hertford, N. C. 27944
BEULAH: Robert Hale, Rt. 1, Sunbury, N. C. 27979
Raymond Goodwin, Rt. 1, Sunbury, N. C. 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: J. Hines Adams, 1422 Brothers Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
BURGESS: Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford, N. C. 27944
Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
CALVARY: Michael Willard, 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
CENTER HILL: Fleetwood Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C. 27980
CHAPPELL HILL: William T. Old, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C. 27980
Curtis Byrum, Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C. 27980
COOL SPRING: Thomas Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N. C. 27935
Terry Craddock, Rt. 1, Box 102, Eure, N. C. 27935
CORINTH: Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Earl H. Brite, Rt. 6, Box 284, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
CRESWELL: Thomas Puckett, Creswell, N. C. 27928
Roy Williams, Sr., Creswell, N. C. 27928
EDENTON: Weldon Hollowell, Rt. 3, Box 589, Edenton, N. C. 27932
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humpharies, Rt. 1, Eure, N. C. 27935
EUREKA: Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Road, Suffolk, Va. 23434
FIRST BAPTIST, KITTY HAWK: Bob Cantwell, Sr., Box 36-M, Kitty Hawk, N. C. 27949
GATESVILLE: W. C. Harrell, P.O. Box 143, Gatesville, N. C. 27938
GENEVA: Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden, N. C. 27921
Howard Jordan, Rt. 2, Camden, N. C. 27921
GREAT HOPE: A. T. Lane, Rt. 1, Box 899, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Edgar Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 464, Hertford, N. C. 27944

HERTFORD: Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, N. C. 27944
Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford, N. C. 27944
HOBBSVILLE: E. R. Morris, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
MACEDONIA: W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192-A, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Charles C. Harris, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton, N. C. 27932
MANTEO: Vic Rollinson, P.O. Box 119, Wanchese, N. C. 27981
MT. PLEASANT: Howard Simpson, Roper, N. C.
MT. SINAI: John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, N. C. 27944
POWELLS POINT: Herbert Hemingway, S. R. Box 55, Powells Point, N. C. 27966
Henry Stone, S. R. Box 36, Powells Point, N. C.
RAMOTH GILEAD: C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Steven L. Wall, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
REYNOLDSON: William Lee Lilley, Rt. 2, Gates, N. C. 27937
RIVERSIDE: Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
ROCKY HOCK: L. R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C. 27932
ROPER: Ralph Gurganus, P.O. Box 38, Roper, N. C. 27970
Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 2, Roper, N. C. 27970
EBENEZER: Frank Williams, South Mills, N. C. 27976
SANDY CROSS: Elmo Riddick, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
SHILOH: Tommy Roach, Shawboro, N. C. 27973
SOUND SIDE MISSIONARY: C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia, N. C. 27925
WARWICK: Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere, N. C. 27919
WOODVILLE: Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, N. C. 27944
YEOPIN: Thurman Lane, South Oakum St., Edenton, N. C. 27932

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Mr. & Mrs. W. Jennings Bunch, Lorene Hare, Gilbert Hare, Mrs. Eunice Boyce, Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Mrs. Anna Hare, Mrs. Eleanor Modlin, Mrs. Jane Joyner, Mrs. Ima Asbell.
BEREA: Mrs. Glenn Greenway, Dennis Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. Bertha Sanders, Avis Lilly, Garland Harris, Margie Watts, Ralph Basnight, Mrs. Terry Jackson, Mrs. Marilyn Hudson.
BETHEL: Lawrence Corprew, Mrs. Grace Blanchard, Ben Hobbs, Mrs. Thelma Appleton, Mr. Marq Gray, Emmett Long.
BEULAH: Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Oliva Speight, Mr. & Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Rev. J. Hines Adams, Mrs. Martha J. Adams, Herman Hartzog, Mrs. Hazel Hartzog, Mrs. Gertrude Wallace, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Alice Sanders, Mrs. Louise Williams.
BURGESS: Wallace Smith, Mrs. Doris Smith, Mrs. Audrey Ayscue, Mrs. Addie Mae Proctor, Grover Morton.
CALVARY: Billy Jackson, Michael Willard.
CENTER HILL: Rev. Robert Kelley, Mrs. Peggy Kelley, Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Preston Monds, Mrs. Ruth Monds, Mrs. Betty J. Harrell.
CHAPPELL HILL: Fentress Lane, Howard Askew, Polly Chappell, Truman Joyner, Arlyn Dail, Dawn Lane.

COINJOCK: Rev. Carter P. Morell, Mrs. Louise Morrell, Mrs. Iva Johnston, Mrs. Dorothy Morris, Mrs. Angeline Hayman.
COOL SPRING: Mrs. Grace Crawford, Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Mrs. Hunter Eure, Mrs. E. R. Story, Mrs. Estelle Brown, Hunter Eure, Billy Parker, Miss Ida M. Parker, Mr. & Mrs. T. M. Powell, Mrs. Garnet Wynn, Vernon Hedgepeth.
CORINTH: Robert B. Poole, Earl H. Brite, Mrs. Earl H. Brite, Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mrs. Doris Frias, Stanley White.
CRESWELL: Thomas Puckett, Charlie Spruill, Grace Spruill.
EDENTON: Dr. John Allen, Mrs. Carolyn Allen, W. A. Elliott, III, Harry Tellier, Mrs. Corinne Thorud, Mike Griffin, Earl Harrell, Mrs. Virginia Harrell, Mrs. Patty Byrum, James Hyatt, Jr.
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humpharies.
EUREKA: Mrs. Hurley Aswell, Mrs. Ocil Winslow, Mrs. Elton Byrum.
FRIENDSHIP: Howard Moore, A. L. Holloway, Jr.
FIRST BAPTIST, KITTY HAWK: Graham Hurst, Fletcher Russell.
GENEVA: Clarence Cartwright, Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs.
GREAT HOPE: Mrs. P. E. Lane, Mrs. W. C. Elliott, Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. Carroll Baker.
HERTFORD: Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Williams, Ellie Vickers, John T. Biggers, Hulda Wood, Margaret Bagley.
HOBBSVILLE: Mrs. Clare Hollowell, Mrs. Marie Evans, Mrs. Viva Stallings, Mrs. Homer Benton, Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Mrs. Jean Hinton.
MACEDONIA: Mr. & Mrs. Meredith Lowe, Mr. & Mrs. Bristoe Perry, W. Sanford Bass.
MANTEO: Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mrs. C. L. Reynolds, Mrs. James Davenport, Mr. Clay Caudill, Mr. George Powell, Mr. Wilbur Pinner.
MIDDLE SWAMP: Dr. Frank Morris, Mrs. Frank Morris, Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Mrs. Golden Brinson.
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Mrs. Hazel Morgan.
NAGS HEAD: Rev. and Mrs. Stafford Berry.
OAK GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. John Stillman, Mrs. Thelma Barnes.
POPLAR BRANCH: Mr. and Mrs. Larry Walters.
POWELLS POINT: Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Frank Lorenz, Mrs. Lee Lorenz, Mrs. Maude Stone, Miss Della Perry.
PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Forbes.
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Maudie Kirkland, Shirley Sawyer, Tommie Bright.
REYNOLDSON: Rev. and Mrs. Billy Presley, Ms. Sandra Parker.
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Ernie Keck.
ROCKY HOCK: Mr. & Mrs. L. R. Bunch, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mrs. Lizzie Perry, Mrs. Mary Long, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Privott, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Bass, Mrs. Rosa Byrum.
ROPER: Glynn Lowe, Mildred Lowe, Louise Small.
SALEM: Elizabeth Pearson, Sylvia Parsons, Mattie Carter, Kay Pendleton.
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Janet Hurdle, Mrs. Annis Mary Ward, Mrs. Ounice Riddick, Mrs. Myrtle Riddick.
SHILOH: Rev. Steven Wilson.
SOUND SIDE MISSIONARY: Mrs. Pat Bateman, Mr. C. E. Morris, Mrs. Toledia Morris, Mr. Collon Snell, Mrs. Alethia Snell.
SWAN QUARTER: Mrs. Sallie Miller, Mrs. Rosa Wheeler.

WARWICK: Mattie Briggs, Lloyd Briggs, Albert Hobbs, Merla Hobbs, Carolyn Ward, Bryant White, Ruby Blanchard, Mildred Byrum.
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Lillie Mae Wiley, Mrs. Faye Elliott, Mrs. Robert Perry.
YEOPIN: Betsy Jackson, Sarah Bunch, Florence Webb.
EBENEZER: Mrs. Emory Upton, Mrs. Grace Gangon.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 19-20, 1982
Tuesday afternoon session
Glenn Greenway, Moderator

Theme: "*Magnifying Christ*" Scripture Theme: Philippians 2:9-11

1. The one hundred seventy-seventh session of The Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by Glenn Greenway.
2. Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, Music Director at Berea Baptist Church, led in the singing of "O Worship the King".
3. Raymond Needham read from Acts, Revelation and Philippians, then led in prayer.
4. Words of Welcome were extended to all present by Host Pastor, Charles Harris.
5. Ernie Keck, clerk, made a motion that the 201 enrolled messengers who were seated and those that would be seated, constitute the sessions of the one hundred seventy-seventh session of the Chowan Baptist Association. It was seconded and passed.
6. One item of business was presented by Richard Wynn: To use Philippians 2:9-11 as scriptural bases for the program theme, Magnifying Christ. This was seconded and approved.
7. Glenn Greenway, moderator, recognized all new pastors, guests and past moderators.
8. Bible Study was led by Dr. Floyd Enzor. The study centered around the program theme, Magnifying Christ.
9. Worship Period
   Hymn: "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"
   Scripture reading from Isaiah 65 and Prayer by Joseph Scalf.
   Special Music from the Campbell University Choir under the direction of Dr. Yoder.
10. Dr. Floyd Enzor introduced the Missionary speaker Sylvia Wellmon. She is with our Foreign Mission Board serving in the Caribbean. She shared her deep love for the people and the need for more workers.
11. Benediction and blessing was offered by Charles Harris. Macedonia, the Host church provided a bountiful meal.

Tuesday Evening Session

12. The meeting was called to order by Glenn Greenway.
13. Mrs. Brothers led us in singing "Blessed Assurance".
14. Scripture reading from Matthew 8:23 and Philippians and Prayer by Tommy Puckett.
15. Bible Study by Dr. Floyd Enzor. Magnify Jesus Through UNITY. Dr. Enzor used numerous scripture passages. We were challenged to: accept our lot; use the gifts we are given; build up each other; pull together; exort each other.
16. Special Music was presented by The Children's Choir of Rocky Hock Baptist Church. Their presentation was received with a round of applause and a standing ovation.
17. Organization and Committee Reports: A motion was made to accept the Book of Advanced Reports with a correction to be made on page 5 (these reports appear in this book of Minutes). There was a second and was passed.
18. Larry McClure introduced Homer Albright, Church Planter, from West Virginia. Rev. Albright, noting his 71st birthday, gave a missions report on planting churches. "We need people to go and help".
19. Mrs. Brothers led us in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord".
20. Billy Old, Pastor of Chappell Hill, presented the evening message. His topic, Magnify The Name of Jesus. He used Philippians 2:9-11 . . . . . His Name means: Scarificial; Exalted; Omnipotent . . . . "What think ye of Christ?".
21. The Session was closed in prayer by Jim Davenport.

Wednesday Morning Session
First Baptist-Elizabeth City

1. The session was called to order by the moderator, Glenn Greenway.
2. Mrs. Brothers led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".
3. Scripture reading from Philippians 2:1-11 and prayer by Claire Morris.
4. Words of Welcome were extended to all present by the Host Pastor, Dr. Brightie White, Jr.
5. Recognition of New Pastors, Guests and past moderators by moderator Glenn Greenway. Lee Newton, new pastor of Beulah.
6. Total messengers for the one hundred seventy-seventh session of the Chowan Baptist Association were 421, as noted by Ernie Keck, clerk.
7. Bible Study by Dr. Floyd Enzor. Magnifying Jesus Through Our Suffering. Does God really care? We think of Job, Hosea and Paul . . . let us magnify even though . . . .
8. Larry McClure, Northeast Area Missionary, presented the basic functions of his work here. His topic being Un-Baled Hay, using as a scripture bases 1 Peter 5:1-5. His challenge "Put on the servant apron".
9. Mrs. Brothers led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".
10. Moderator's Address . . . deleted, time factor.
11. Mrs. Claire Presley shared a message in song.
12. Sermon by Joseph Willis, Magnify Jesus Through the Church, scripture from Matthew 16:18-19 and Colossians 1:14-19. "The family of God . . . . be a loving fellowship . . . have a redemptive fellowship . . . . have a supportive fellowship . . . . be a responsible fellowship . . . . be a reflective fellowship".

13. Benediction and Blessing by Billy Presley. A bountiful meal was served by the Host church and was enjoyed by all.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

14. Session called to order by Glenn Greenway, moderator.
15. Mrs. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory".
16. Scripture reading Habakkuk 3:17-19 and prayer by Lee Newton.
17. Bible Study by Dr. Floyd Enzor. Magnifying Jesus Through Proclamation of the Good News. Various scriptures were used. "What is preaching? . . . carry the message of truth . . . be and do something . . . boldly herald the news of he good things we've received through Jesus Christ".
18. Dr. John Allen introduced Bill Morrow from the Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston, N. C. Mr. Morrow is a Children's Home Representive. He have a report of what has been happening through-out our state, and thanked North Carolina Baptists for their support.
19. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be".
20. Personal Bold Missions Report was given by Miss Faye Ober. Faye did volunteer Missions Work at the Baptist Women's Center in Oklahoma City.
21. Resolutions Committee had no report.
22. Moderator, Glenn Greenway, recognized Mrs. Faye Swain, Associational W.M.U. Director and her associates for leading our Chowan Woman's Missionary Union in attaining the rating of Distinguished Associational W.M.U.
23. Arrangement Committee Report by Billy Presley appears elsewhere in this book of minutes.
24. Nominating Committee report made by chairman Bobby Hewit, seconded and passed.
25. New officers were installed. George Cooke led in prayer of service.
26. Gary Ballard shared a message in song.
27. Evangelistic Address: Richard Wynn introduced the speaker Dr. Thomas Graves, Professor of Philosophy of Religion, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. His Topic: Magnify Jesus, Philippians 2:9-11; Luke 19:28-35. "How to learn to ride on the back of a donkey? Give of ourselves. Give humble service. Have God's love and peace in the center of our lives".
28. Dr. John Allen, newly elected moderator, closed with prayer thus ending the one hundred seventy-seventh session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEULAH: Observed their first Baptismal Service at Camp Cale.
CORINTH: David Poole commissioned Journeyman to Taiwan, July 16, 1982.
CRESWELL: New carpet installed in Sanctuary.
EDENTON: Extension Sunday School-Elder Lodge; Cape Colony Mission.
EURE: Memorial Gift-Lawn Bulletin Board.
EUREKA: New Organ.
FIRST CHURCH, KITTY HAWK: Organized second WMU group.
GENEVA: Installed cushions on pews.

MACEDONIA: Ground breaking on May 30, 1982 on the site for the new pastorium.
MANTEO: Larry Jones ordained for ministry.
NAGS HEAD: 10% of churches income given to missions.
RAMOTH GILEAD: Remodeled Educational Building.
REHOBOTH: New Choir Loft and Music Room.
SHILOH: Had 255th Birthday celebration Homecoming event.

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Homer Albright ..... Rep., W. Va. Bapt. Convention
Gary Ballard ..... Associate, Manteo
Bonnie Brothers ..... Associational Music Director
George Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge
Jim Davenport ..... Pastor, Manteo
Floyd Enzor ..... Pastor, Eureka
Thomas Graves ..... Professor of Philosophy of Religion Southeastern Bapt. Theol. Seminary
Glenn Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea
Charles Harris ..... Pastor, Macedonia
Ernie Keck ..... Pastor, Riverside
Larry McClure ..... NE Area Missionary
Claire Morris ..... Member, Soundside
Raymond Needham ..... Pastor, Hertford
Lee Newton ..... Pastor, Beulah
Faye Ober ..... Member, Rocky Hock
Billy Old ..... Pastor, Chappell Hill
Bill Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson
Claire Presley ..... Member, Reynoldson
Tommy Puckett ..... Pastor, Creswell
Joseph Scalf ..... Pastor, Woodville
Sylvia Wellmon ..... Foreign Missionary
Brightie White ..... Pastor, E. C. First
Joseph Willis ..... Pastor, Warwick
Richard Wynne ..... Pastor, Gatesville

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of the affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Association Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1982-83 Budget

	Budget 1981-82	Budget 1982-83
Salaries		
Secretary	$ 5,720.00	$ 6,000.00
Social Security	375.00	280.50
Annuity	572.00	600.00
	6,667.00	6,880.50
Honorariums		
Moderator	200.00	250.00
Clerk	200.00	250.00
Typing (Clerk)	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	250.00	300.00
	750.00	900.00
Office Expense		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,260.00
Telephone	450.00	650.00
Office Expense & Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
Postage	1,200.00	1,600.00
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	4,378.00	5,110.00
Organization Expense		
Sunday School - VBS	300.00	300.00
Church Training	200.00	100.00
Brotherhood & RA's	150.00	150.00
WMU	250.00	300.00
Music	200.00	300.00
Youth Program	250.00	250.00
Key Leadership	400.00	400.00
	1,750.00	1,800.00
Annual Association Expense		
Publication of Minutes	1,300.00	1,350.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	1,800.00	1,850.00
Missions Expense		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:	2,500.00	
Cape Hatteras Mission		1,080.00
Cape Colony Mission		1,200.00
West Virginia Missions		1,200.00
World Missions Conference Expense		1,000.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses		405.00
	3,150.00	5,535.00

Miscellaneous Expense	500.00	500.00
Camp Cale		
Camp Cale Operating Expense	12,000.00	12,000.00
Less Anticipated Camping Fees	4,000.00	5,000.00
	8,000.00	7,000.00
Gross Budget	30,995.00	34,575.50
Less Anticipated Camping Fees	4,000.00	5,000.00
	$26,995.00	$29,575.50

1982-83 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER

1-2	Acteen Associational Council Training, Camp Mundo Vista
3-10	Week of Prayer and Offering for NC State Missions
10	SBC, World Hunger Day
11	Pastor's Conference
18	Northeastern NC Ministers' Retreat, Camp Cale
19	Annual Associational Meeting, Macedonia, 4:00 p.m.
20	Annual Associational Meeting, First Church, Elizabeth City, 10:00 a.m.
23	Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting
30	RA College Day, Chowan College
30	GA Mission Adventures Festival

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
1-7	RA Week in the Churches
5	January Bible Study Training at Chowan College, 3:00-9:00 p.m.
6	Associational RA Coaches and Referees Meeting
6	Acteen Associational Meeting
8	Pastor's Conference
13-14	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville
14-17	(Suggested) Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
20	Crusader Congress, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh
24	THANKSGIVING DAY
28-December 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

11	Associational WMU Council Meeting
13	Pastor's Conference
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

Associational Acteen & GA Mission Share Fair (Date TBA)
1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
3-7 January Bible Study Week (1 Peter)
6 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Association
9 Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting
12 Pastor's Conference
23 Baptist Men's Day in Churches
29 World Missions Rally
30-February 2 World Mission Conference in Chowan Association

FEBRUARY

7-8 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10 Understanding Books Seminar, Edenton Baptist Church
12 Associational RA Basketball Tournament
13-19 WMU Focus Week
14 Pastor's Conference
15 Doctrine of Biblical Authority, Southeastern Seminary or First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
20-23 (Suggested) Home Mission Graded Series Study

MARCH

Acteen Talent Show (Date TBA)
6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7 GA Talent Show
7-11 Masterlife Seminar, Camp Caraway
13 WMU Associational Council Meeting
13-20 Youth Week, SBC
14 Pastor's Conference
18-19 State WMU Annual Session, Ridgecrest Conference Center
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp Cale
28 Associational VBS Clinic

APRIL

GA Visit to Kennedy Children's Home (Date TBA)
1 GOOD FRIDAY
3 EASTER SUNDAY
5 Associational WMU Annual Session, Cool Spring
11 Pastor's Conference
15-17 State Acteen Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center
16 Associational Brotherhood Cooperative Program Prayer Breakfast
17 Cooperative Program Day
18-22 Baptist Doctrine Study
22-23 Youth Convention
25-29 Disciple Youth Seminar, Caraway
30 Associational Track Meet (RA's)

MAY

GA Mother/Daughter Day, Camp Cale (Date TBA)
1-7 Christian Home Week
3 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Association
8 MOTHER'S DAY
9 Pastor's Conference
9-11 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
13-14 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-14 State RA Track Meet
16-22 Associational Emphasis Week
27-28 Associational RA Directors' Conference, Raleigh

JUNE

11-17 Church Training Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
12 WMU Associational Council Meeting
12-16 WMU Tour, SBC, Pittsburgh, PA
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Pittsburgh, PA
19 FATHER'S DAY

JULY

2-8 Church Training Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY

AUGUST

6-12 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center

SEPTEMBER

5 LABOR DAY
6 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Association
8 Associational Brotherhood Workshop
10 WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
11 WMU Associational Council Meeting
11-14 Regional Brotherhood Workshops & Associational Missions Education Dialogs
13 WMU Associational Workshop, Corinth, 2-4, 7-9, repeat sessions
17 Church Leadership Workshop, Camp Cale
23-25 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

1983 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

Resident Camps

June 20-24 ..... Girls (3-6 Graders)
June 27-July 1 ..... Girls (6-9 Graders)
July 4-8 ..... Girls (3-6 Graders)
July 18-22 ..... Boys (4-8 Graders)
July 25-29 ..... Boys (3-7 Graders)

Day Camps

July 11 ..... GA's (6-8)
July 12 ..... GA's (9-11)
July 13 ..... Acteens & Pioneer RA Day
July 14 ..... Crusader RA's
July 15 ..... Mission Friends

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Moderator — John Allen 482-3217
119 Blount St., Edenton, N. C. 27932
Vice-Moderator — Bobby Hewitt 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Clerk — Mrs. Margie Watts 335-2396
Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
Treasurer — Earl G. Harrell 482-2259
P.O. Box 67, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Sunday School Director — Charles F. Middleton 426-5242
Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Church Training Director — Mike Willard 335-7463
700 Baxter St., Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
W.M.U. Director — Mrs. Faye Swain 338-3082
1818 Turners Ave., Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
Brotherhood Director — Tommy G. Hayes 357-0925
Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N. C. 27935
Baptist Men President — Truman Joyner 297-2128
Rt. 1, Belvidere, N. C. 27919
R. A. Director — Albert Lee Hammock 453-2154
P.O. Box 317, Grandy, N. C. 27939
Music Director — Mrs. Bonnie Brothers 335-4477
15 Shady Dr., Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
Camp Cale Council Gen. Chrm. — Noah Toler 335-4494
1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
Administrative Committee
(Camp Cale) — Audry Ayscue, Chairman 426-5476
Route 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Mrs. Faye Swain (WMU)
Tommy Hayes (Brotherhood)
Pat Bateman (Acteens) 796-1036
Rt. 2, Box 253, Columbia, N. C. 27925
Linda Clough (GA's) 796-8981
Rt. 2, Box 253, Columbia, N. C. 27925
RA's — Dean McGinnis (Youth) 426-5295
Rt. 2, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Property Committee Chrm.
(Camp Cale) — James Lane, Chairman 297-2368
Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C. 27980
Jimmy Copeland 264-2857
Rt. 3, Box 247, Hertford, N. C. 27944
S. L. Lowery* 335-4808
Body Road, Eliz. Cty., N. C. 27909
Warner Madre 426-7501
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Don Madre 426-7406
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
W. C. Harrell* 357-0285
Gatesville, N. C. 27938

George Sawyer* 482-8985
Rt. 3, Box 87, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Missions Committee — George Cooke, Chrm. 221-4539
Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner, N. C. 27980
Lyndell Stike* 330-4275
Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Glenn Greenway* 338-8128
Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Janet Hurdle 465-8036
Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Margaret Bass 482-3648
Rt. 3, Box 237, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Edgar Bunch 482-8582
Rt. 2, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Ernie Keck* 330-2790
Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Resolutions Committee — Bob Poole, Chairman 335-7110
P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Doris Meiggs 338-3041
Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden, N. C. 27921
Steve Wall 771-2490
Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Arrangements Committee — Billy Presley, Chairman 357-1678
Box 1, Gates, N. C. 27937
Cheryl Williams 797-4729
Creswell, N. C. 27928
Gail Gieseke 482-7497
401 North Broad St., Edenton, N. C. 27932
Youth Committee — Dean McGinnis*, Chairman 426-3295
Rt. 2, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Lee Newton* 465-8837
Sunbury, N. C. 27979
Steve Wilson 336-4665
Rt. 1, Box 17, Shiloh, N. C. 27974
Trustee Committee — Wilton Walker*, Chairman 232-2226
Currituck, N. C. 27929
S. L. Lowery 335-4808
Body Road, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Frank Williams* 771-2608
South Mills, N. C. 27976
Personnel Committee — John Allen (Moderator) 482-3217
119 Blount St., Edenton, N. C. 27932
Bobby Hewitt (Vice-Moderator) 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Earl Harrell (Treasurer) 482-2259
18 Albania Street, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Nominating Committee — Bobby Hewitt, Chairman 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Ken Bunch* 771-5251
Rt. 2, Camden, N. C. 27921

Stanley Nixon* 426-5971
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Joe Willis* 221-4375
Rt. 1, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Steve Wall 771-2490
Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Charles Harris 482-3016
Rt. 3, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Noah Toler 335-4494
1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Finance Committee — Geraldine Humphries, Chairman 357-1194
Rt. 1, Eure, N. C. 27935
Warner Madre 426-7501
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Earl Harrell (Treasurer) 482-2259
P.O. Box 67, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Wallace Smith 426-7283
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Henry Clay Ferebee 335-4104
Camden, N. C. 27921
Program Committee — Floyd Enzor, Chairman 465-8414
Box 68, Corapeake, N. C. 27926
Mike Willard* 335-7463
700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Bruce League* 482-3217
103 Cypress Dr., Edenton, N. C. 27932
Don Wagner 221-4948
Rt. 1, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Raymond Needham 426-7019
125 West Grubb St., Hertford, N. C. 27944
Ministerial Committee — Brightie White, Chairman 338-8212
308 West Main St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Billy Presley* 357-1678
Box 1, Gates, N. C. 27937
Charles Harris* 482-3016
Rt. 3, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Richard Wynne* 357-0764
Box 167, Gatesville, N. C. 27938
W. C. Harrell 357-0285
Gatesville, N. C. 27938
Bobby Hewitt* 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville, N. C. 27946
Joe Scalf, Jr. 264-2093
Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Calendar Committee — Glenn Lane, Chairman 482-2673
P.O. Box 545, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Lee McElroy (Sunday School) 264-2197
Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Mike Willard (Church Training) 335-7463
700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

Tommy Hayes (Brotherhood) 357-0925
Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N. C. 27935
Faye Swain (WMU) 335-3082
1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Bonnie Brothers (Music) 335-4477
15 Shady Dr., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Floyd Enzor (Pres., Pastor's Conference) 465-8414
Box 68, Corapeake, N. C. 27926
Denominational Committee — Richard Wynne*, Chairman 357-0764
Box 167, Gatesville, N. C. 27938
Joe Scalf, Jr.* 264-2093
Rt. 3, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Charles Middleton* 426-5242
Rt. 1, Hertford, N. C. 27944
Billy Old* (Evangelism) 297-2290
Rt. 1, Tyner, N. C. 27980
Ralph Gurganus* 793-9540
Box 38, Roper, N. C. 27970

*An asterick denotes two year terms.
Two persons for Circus Tent Board: (1) George Cooke (Chrm. Missions Committee) and (2) Bob Poole

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There were two clinics held for Vacation Bible School which were well attended. Also four Key Leadership Conferences. Over all there were some growth areas but there is room for new church growth in the association.

Let's all pray and work hard to see this accomplished this year.

Lee McElroy
Assoc. Sunday School Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

New things are happening in Woman's Missionary Union. Each age-level organization has their own manual for the first time, starting with Mission Friends - Baptist Women.

As your associational WMU director, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Everyone was challenged to have more leader training workshops throughout their association. WMU training workshops make a difference in attitudes, knowledge, understanding, skills, involvement, and commitment. The WMU Council has taught 26 workshops since September, 1981 in the Chowan Association and we are proud to announce that we now have WMU in all but just a very few churches. It is so rewarding to see the missions organizations as they hear and respond to the call to mission service.

The age-level directors of the Chowan Association attended the state workshop at First Baptist Church in Rocky Mount in July.

A Prayer Retreat was led by Mrs. Margaret Ward at Camp Cale on September 12, 1981 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. with a covered dish lunch.

Terry Hall, chaplain at the Coast Guard Station, presented us with a most inspirational message. This Prayer Retreat was the beginning of a group of dedicated people starting out the year with a vision of prayer.

The Week of Prayer for the N. C. State Missions study and offering was observed by most of our churches. Also the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and mission study was well attended. Many of the churches were privileged to hear the Reverend Tom Hayes, pastor of Cool Spring Church, teach the foreign mission book.

WMU Focus Week was one of the highlights of the year. Women of the churches had the opportunity to share the mission of the WMU and tried to lead the church members to make life-changing commitments.

The Chowan Baptist Associational WMU convened for its 77th annual session on Tuesday, April 6, 1982 at Bethel Baptist Church with Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Assistant WMU Director, presiding. Approximately 244 persons attended. The theme for the meeting was "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."

The speakers of the morning, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hartzog of Blackwell Memorial Church, showed slides and told of their work as mission volunteers in California.

Miss Alice Sue Rousseau, director of music at Blackwell, presented the morning meditation in word and song.

After introduction and election of the nominees, Reverend Billy Presley led in the challenge to and prayer of dedication for the newly installed officers.

Another great event was my trip to the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans.

Baptist Women Director, Mrs. Claire Presley, taught the WMU and Baptist Woman's Manual several times during the year.

Baptist Young Women had a Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale which was very successful. The Acteens Talent Show was held at Cool Spring and was considered to be quite a success with 110 present. On April 16-18, 1982, eight Acteens from four churches attended Ridgecrest. Since March 28, 1982 five recognition services for Acteens have been held. Day Camp was combined with the RA's this year.

GA's went to the Foreign Mission Board. The GA Mother/Daughter Banquet was held at Woodville Baptist Church and Day Camps were held p Cale. Mission Friends had Day Camp at Camp Cale also.

Mission Action Health Kits were made and filled a real need. Mission Action is vital to WMU and a way to show Christ's love to others. Your response to the need for Health Kits, Bibles and "Use Me" books was great. The Health Kits were carried to Camden Health Department and the remainder carried to Tyrrell and Hyde counties and distributed. The used clothes were taken care of by the Salvation Army. Several of our WMU groups prepared and served meals to the migrants at the Pasquotank County Health Department.

The Chowan Associational WMU has fulfilled its goal of Achievements for this year by receiving the award for being Distinguished WMU for 1982.

The opportunities afforded the Christian to spread the good news of Jesus are unlimited. Each day presents its challenges to us to tell the story of Jesus, to lead men to Him, and to bring untold joy into the lives of others. Are you doing as you should? Are you willing to "declare . . . among the nations, and publish" the joyous news of Jesus?

Faye Swain
Assoc. WMU Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

There is strong evidence that a neglect of church training will lead to a decrease in Bible study participation, fewer baptisms, and loss of missions support. We must equip and train our church members.

Less than one-third of our churches reported church training last year. But we are beginning to experience growth in specialized, short-term training efforts: new member classes, discipleship groups, equipping centers, witnessing seminars and church training retreats.

Our denomination continues to provide excellent resource materials. It is now up to us to discover creative ways of equipping our members for service.

Mike Willard
Assoc. Church Training Director

MUSIC REPORT

We began our year by forming an associational music council or better known as zone directors. These three persons volunteered: Ellen Harris, music director from Ramoth Gilead; Claire Whitehurst, music director from Eureka; and Teresa Johnson, music director from Woodville.

An associational directors fellowship was held at three different locations on January 25 but was not very well attended by our directors.

On February 23, our choirs joined with the adult choirs from West Chowan to sing at the Evangelism Rally in Murfreesboro. It was a wonderful experience so we decided to do the same with our youth choirs at the State Youth Conference on August 20. It was a new experience for many of our youth.

The big event of the year was the associational Children's Workshop on May 1 at Corinth Baptist Church. Don Gober, from Ahoskie, led our workshop with the help of these workers; his wife, Regina; Mrs. Jill Newsom from Rocky Mount; Miss Freda Middleton from Bethel; Bruce League from Edenton Baptist; and Brent Rector from Corinth. The workshop was a great success with 146 attending.

Our Key Leadership Conference was held on August 31 at Corinth Baptist Church with 15 attending the music session.

I need your help music directors! Pray that together we may be able to more effectively use the talents of our people to share God's love with others!

Bonnie Brothers
Assoc. Music Director

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

On request of the Beulah Church the committee called an ordination council to examine Lee Newton for the ministry. The council confidently recommended his ordination which took place on July 25, 1982.

The committee has sponsored the Chowan Seminary Extension Center in which seven courses have been taught by B. E. White, Jr. during this last assocational year. An awards night was held on June 9, 1982, and after over three years of study four men received the Diploma in Pastoral Ministries: Bill Elliott, Wint Hale, Howard Simpson, and Noah Toler. Joe Scalf already has the

diploma and is working on the next award. Ralph Gurganus lacks only one course for the diploma missed because of illness. A total of twenty-seven students have been enrolled in courses during the three year time span and have earned a total of 174 course awards.

Respectfully submitted,
B. E. White, Jr., Chrm.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year of 1982 has been a good one for Brotherhood work in the Chowan Association. Both men and boys work has been strengthened and enlarged. It would appear that we are on the dawning of an era of missions in which, the men will lead the way rather than leave missions up to the ladies of the W.M.U.

At the state level, we have seen an entire new staff begin work in the Brotherhood Department. Under the leadership of David Langford, the Brotherhood Department has set as its goal the development of Associational Leadership. Specialist teams from across the state in every region will be available for leadership training at the local level. Also, there is a spirit of cooperation developing between the W.M.U. and Brotherhood Departments that in the future will enable joint efforts for the ongoing missions of the State Convention and associations.

Highlights for the year of work in Chowan Association include:

1. A basketball league for the boys locally and statewide.
2. Track meet for boys locally and statewide
3. Father-Son Day at Camp Cale
4. Day camp to Crusaders and a joint Day Camp for Acteens and pioneer R.A.'s
5. Men and boys overnight at Camp Cale.

As we look forward to the year 1983, we are anticipating new and exciting work. We are glad to announce an expansion of the Associational leadership in Brotherhood as follows:

Thomas G. Hayes .....Brotherhood Director
Truman Joyner .....Baptist Men's President
Lee Hammock .....R. A. Director
Representative .....Sports Committee from churches

Respectively submitted,
Thomas G. Hayes, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The missions committee worked with the following churches in pastoral and lot aid: Fellowship, Cape Hatteras Mission, Rose Bay, Sladesville and Swan Quarter. Beginning in 1983, the Baptist State Convention is changing the Pastoral Aid Program to the Church Growth Assistance Program. The missions committee, along with Reverend Larry McClure, met with these churches in August 1982 at Hertford Baptist Church to explain the new procedure.

Much of the work of the missions committee was spent in meetings discussing

the migrant ministry in our area. A very successful migrant ministry workshop was conducted in two areas of our association in April 1982. Fourteen churches participated in these workshops. Out of these meetings, there is a great possibility that a migrant ministry pilot program for 1983 will be set in motion. We appreciate the work of Mrs. Martha Jane Adams, along with the associational WMU, in the migrant ministry program.

A bright spot of missions work is being carried forth at Cape Colony near Edenton. A survey was made of this area by the Edenton Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convention and some 80 prospects were found. A Bible class is already underway through the work of John Stanley, a student at Southeastern Seminary. The association, Edenton Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convention are working jointly toward the possibility of establishing a mission at Cape Colony on the Albemarle Sound.

The missions committee, along with Reverend Larry McClure, is planning and working toward the World Missions Conference here in our association January 29-February 2, 1983. Some 42 churches are enrolled and this should be a great event in the life and work of the churches in the Chowan Association.

The missions work in West Virginia has been outstanding indeed. The Chowan Association was a part of that work, sending $1,200.00 to aid pastors and churches there.

The chairman of the missions committee, along with Rev. Robert Poole, was on the Board of Directors of the Circus Tent. The views and interests of the association were presented to the Board of Directors. The Circus Tent is in good financial condition. Our association contributes $500.00 a year for this good work.

George H. Cooke
Missions Committee

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The focus of the Youth Committee this past year has been in equipping the youth leaders of our association. While again the problem of distance has hindered us from having some training events, our main emphasis was the Key Leadership Conference. With a good number of our churches represented we were able to share with one another problems, needs, and new ideas in our youth groups. It was stressed at the Key Leadership Conference that church youth programs located near to one another support and combine youth activities whenever possible.

Brent Rector, Chairman
Youth Committee

CAMP CALE REPORT

Camp Cale had a very good year. Many improvements were made such as, circular drive, dirt fills around buildings, filled in path to cabins and two cabins water pipes were wrapped.

There were 30 more campers this year over last. Two weeks of boys camp gave us 17 professions of faith, 30 rededications.

During the girls' camping season there was one profession of faith and several rededications.

Mrs. Lane says this is the first year in her experience there were no insurance claims.

There has been some church at the camp each week since April and we are booked on into the fall.

The kitchen has yet to be winterized.

All in all, the Lord has blessed us a great deal at and through Camp Cale. We need your prayers and your support. Send us your kids.

Noah A. Toler, Chairman
Camp Cale Council

ARRANGEMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

TIME:	October 18, 1983 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m. (First Day)
PLACE:	Warwick Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Richard Wynne, Gatesville Baptist Church
ALTERNATE:	Kenneth Bunch, Geneva Baptist Church
TIME:	October 19, 1983 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m. (Second Day)
PLACE:	Manteo Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Raymond Needham, Hertford Baptist Church
ALTERNATE:	Lee Newton, Beulah Baptist Church

Billy Presley, Chairman
Arrangement Committee

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
January 5, 1982

Moderator, Glenn Greenway, called the meeting to order. Charles Harris led in devotion and recognized new pastors and members present. There was no old business since all had been taken care of at the yearly associational meeting in October.

The following reports were given:

1. The Training Union report was given by Mike Willard. He emphasized the hope that each church would become more involved in Training Union.
2. The WMU report was given by Faye Swain. She shared that the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions was well observed and stressed the need to plan for the Annie Armstrong Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
3. The Brotherhood report was presented by Tommy Hayes. He stated that the RA basketball season was ready to begin.
4. Bonnie Brothers presented the Music report. She stated that zone directors for the association had been developed for churches to share in resources. Four people form our Associational Music Council. They are also planning a Children's Workshop in May.
5. Finance Committee report was presented by Mr. Harrell. There was a second; motion approved.
6. Effective January 1, 1982, the office rent will be raised $100 a year. It was approved that the money would come from the General Fund.

7. Noah Toler presented the Camp Cale report;
   (a) Motion was made and approved that we limit outside churches to use of the camp to November through March.
   (b) All individuals who are not in the Chowan Baptist Association will be charged a $5.00 fee per person to include medical insurance and a camping fee.
8. Larry McClure reported on the "Here's Hope Crusade" progress for 1982.
9. George Cooke gave a Missions Committee report. He encouraged the associational offering to increase during the coming year. He also reported on church aid, Cape Hatteras Mission, $2,500 and help for West Virginia Project. Thirteen churches have signed up for the World Missions Conference.

Letters of condolence were sent to the families of "Skip" Hollowell and Frank Roberts.

10. Brightie White reported on the work of the General Board.
11. Don Wagner made a motion that letters be sent to the Christian Action League, Marse Grant, and the legislature concerning drunk driving. This motion was seconded and passed.
12. Glenn Greenway adjourned the meeting.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
May 4, 1982

Moderator, Glenn Greenway, called the meeting to order. George Cooke led in devotion and recognized new pastors and members present.

The following reports were given:

1. Dr. John Allen reported on the Cape Colony area. This area has grown and is in need of church work.
2. George Cooke gave the Mission Committee report.
   (a) Aid to Sladesville and Cape Hatteras .
   (b) Migrant Ministries Workshop to be held April 26-27 in the association at various locations.
   (c) Forty churches have asked to participate in World Missions Conference.
3. Treasurer's report read and approved.
4. The WMU report was given by Faye Swain. She reported that health kits were needed for migrant workers. Reported that 244 attended the WMU annual meeting at Bethel. The theme was "Send Me, O Lord".
5. The Brotherhood report was presented by Tom Hayes. He stated that the RA basketball season had been completed and that May 22, 1982 was Father/Son Day.
6. Bonnie Brothers presented the Music report. She reported that 149 had enrolled in the Children's Music Workshop. She thanked Corinth for hosting the workshop.
7. Noah Toler presented the Camp Cale report.
   (a) Cost of liability insurance would be $525.00 for $300,000.00 coverage. Motion was made and seconded to get the insurance.
   (b) State Convention counselors would be at Camp Cale during the summer.
8. Brightie White reported that Seminary Extension certificates would be granted June 9 at 7:30 p.m., First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

9. Tom Hayes reported on the results of "Here's Hope Crusade".

10. Donald Wagner asked the constitution committee to appoint a committee or committees to be in charge of:

(1) Migrants
(2) Resorts
(3) Church Extension
(4) Church Aid

George Cooke responded that this was a genuine need.

Lyndell Stike asked that the Personnel Committee consider a full-time Director of Missions. Brightie White shared another option was to multiply the Association. This was then referred to the Personnel Committee, seconded and approved.

11. Greenway, moderator, adjourned the meeting.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
September 7, 1982

Moderator, Glenn Greenway, called the meeting to order. Ralph Gurganus led in devotion, Ephesians 2:8-9.

The following reports were given:

1. Treasurer's report read and approved.

2. Brightie White raised the question regarding the $16,000 and the need to use it. Earl Harrell stated that $10,000 was in a certificate.

3. Church Training report was given and approved.

4. The WMU report was given by Faye Swain.

(a) Day Camp for GA's, Acteens
(b) Key Leadership Conference had 32 WMU members from churches
(c) Prayer Retreat September 11 from 10:00-12:30 at Camp Cale
(d) WMU Annual Meeting April 5 at Cool Spring
(e) WMU Workshop at Berea September 14.

5. Noah Toler presented the Camp Cale report. He shared that this had been a very successful year. There were 17 known professions of faith and 30 rededications at the boys' camp.

For the first time, no insurance claims were filed.

The committee voted to increase camp fees to $45.00.

Churches have been asked to donate chairs. These items were voted on and approved.

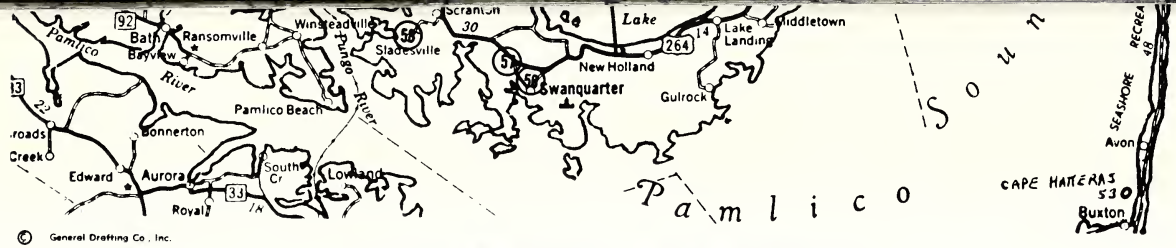
6. Brightie White asked how many chairs were needed and suggested that the association purchase 75 chairs. This was seconded and approved.

7. Brightie White suggested that the finance committee talk with Glenn Lane about office needs. This was seconded and approved.

8. George Cooke presented the Mission Committee's report. The ground work for the 1983 Migrant work had been laid and the Pastoral Aid had a new format.

The committee recommended that the moderator be empowered to appoint a committee to work with the Convention in the 1983 migrant pilot program. The committee for the pilot program is composed of the following: Doris Godfrey, Pat Bateman, Ralph Gurganus, Steve Wilson, (Chairman) Ken Bunch and Bob Crisp.

This was approved.



Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
54 Fairfield
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

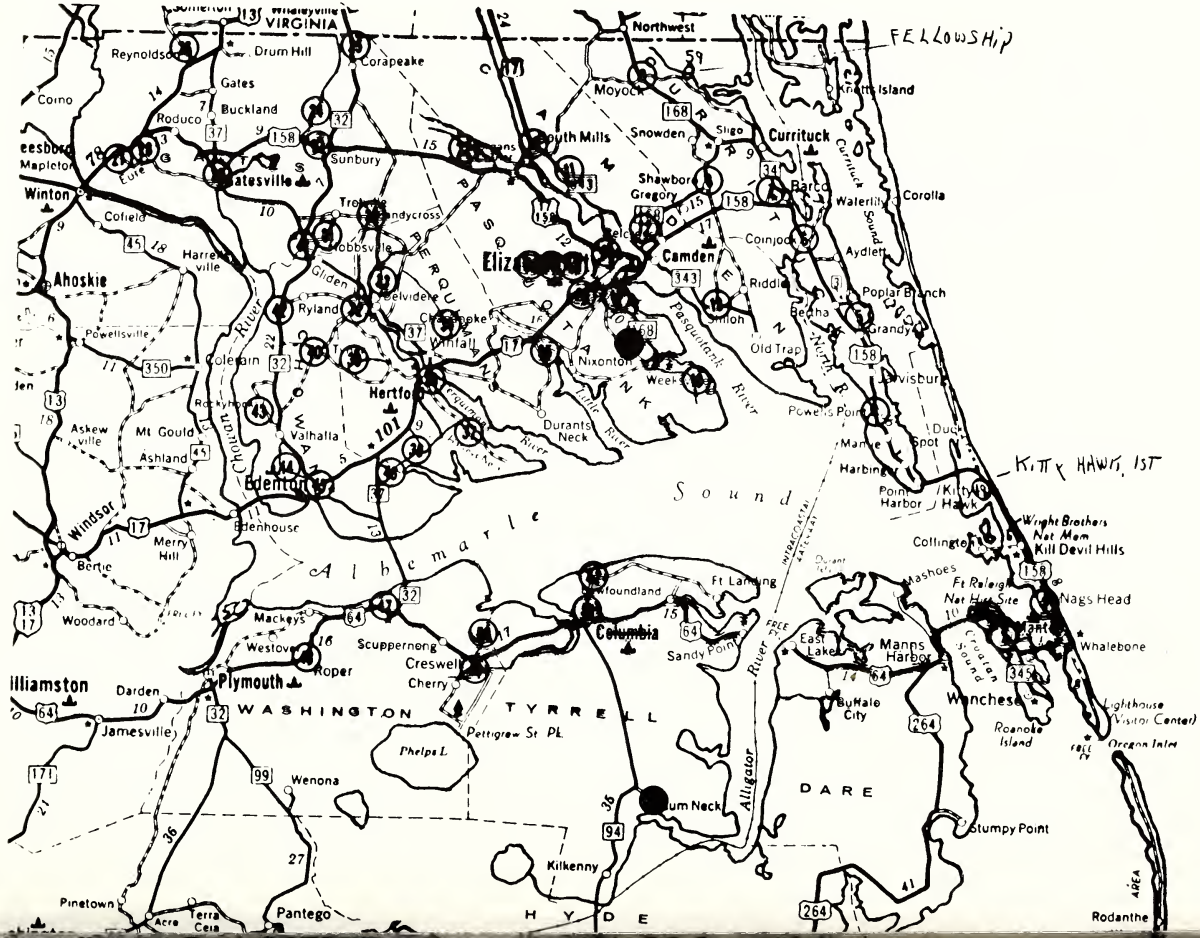
PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
55 Fairfield
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Colerain
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Gatesville
Winton
Cofield
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Askewville
Windsor
Bertie
Merry Hill
Woodard
Edenhouse
Edenton
Valhalla
Hertford
Ryland
Belvidere
Trotville
Sandycross
Hobbsville
Gliden
Elizabeth City
Camden
Moyock
South Mills
Snowden
Sligo
Currituck
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Coinjock
Aydlett
Riddick
Poplar Branch
Grandy
Jarvisburg
Old Trap
Powells Point
Duck
Spot
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat Mem
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Nixonton
Weeksville
Durants Neck
Albemarle Sound
Intracoastal Waterway
Woundland
Ft Landing
Mackeys
Scuppernong
Columbia
Sandy Point
Westover
Roper
Creswell
Cherry
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Williamston
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
Pettigrew St Pk
Phelps L
Wenona
Pinetown
Acre
Terra Ceia
Pantego
Alligator River Free Ferry
Manns Harbor
East Lake
Buhale City
Nags Head
Whalebone
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse Visitor Center
Oregon Inlet
Wanchese
Croatan Sound
DARE
Stumpy Point
Kilkenny
HYDE
Rodanthe
AREA

9. Warner Madre presented the Finance Committee's proposed budget. He pointed out that Social Security had been dropped. Donald Wagner wanted to know why West Virginia had been cut from the budget. George Cooke responded that it was felt that the money was needed at home but wished that West Virginia had not had to be cut. Donald Wagner made motion that the budget be amended to include West Virginia, $1,200. It was seconded and approved. The budget was then approved.

10. Floyd Enzor reported that the Annual Associational Meeting would be well worth attending.

11. Jimmy Copeland gave the Camp Cale grounds report.
    (1) New wire needed around tennis courts
    (2) Fill dirt needed to be spread

12. Glenn Greenway gave the Personnel Committee Report. A long range committee has been selected to see if a Director of Missions is needed. Those on the committee are:
    George Cooke
    Faye Swain
    Noah Toler
    Swin Lowery
    Wilton Walker
    Corrine Thorud

13. Brightie White reported on Seminary Extension work. They would be studying Revelation at Woodville Church.

14. Recognized new ministers present: Tommy Puckett at Creswell and Lee Newton at Beulah.

15. Meeting was adjourned by Glenn Greenway.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1, 1981 - September 30, 1982

General Fund Receipts:		
Gifts from Churches		$29,800.42
Interest Received		842.58
Refunds: Alb. Elec. Mem. Corp. (Camp Cale)	2.81	
Kitchen Supplies Returned (Camp Cale)	4.70	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	390.27	
Baptist State Conv. - Travel VBS	25.44	
	423.22	423.22
Designated Receipts:		
Seminary Courses (Students)	317.00	
Seminary Courses (Bapt. State Conv.)	441.00	
Baptist State Conv. (Migrant Labor)	1,000.00	
Music Sold (Workshop)	364.90	
West Virginia Missions (Camp Cale Campers)	147.19	
Missions (Sandy Cross Baptist Women)	25.00	
	2,295.09	2,295.09
		33,361.31

Beginning Balance 10/1/81			11,506.15
Total General Fund Receipts			44,867.46
General Fund Disbursements:	**Disbursed**		**Budget**
Salary - Secretary	5,720.00		5,720.00
Social Security (Secretary)	375.00		375.00
Annuity (Secretary)	572.04		572.00
	6,667.04	6,667.04	6,667.00
Honorariums			
Moderator	200.00		200.00
Clerk	200.00		200.00
Typing (Clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	250.00		250.00
	750.00	750.00	750.00
Office Expense			
Office Rent	*1,238.00		1,128.00
Telephone	540.64		450.00
Office Supplies	781.32		1,000.00
Postage	1,375.28		1,200.00
Chowan Bulletins	496.80		600.00
	4,432.04	4,432.04	4,378.00
Organization Expense			
Sunday School - VBS	177.47		300.00
Church Training			200.00
Brotherhood & RA's	88.20		150.00
W.M.U.	219.00		200.00
Music	237.13		250.00
Youth	100.00		250.00
Key Leadership	253.84		400.00
	1,075.64	1,075.64	1,750.00
Annual Association Expense			
Publication of Minutes	1,294.29		1,300.00
Annual Meeting	250.00		500.00
	1,544.29	1,544.29	1,800.00
Mission Expense			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:			1,300.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,080.00		
Cape Colony Mission	200.00		

Migrant Labor	15.98		
West Virginia Missions	1,200.00		1,200.00
Travel Expense, Missions Chrm.	75.77		150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	171.35		405.00
	3,243.10	3,243.10	3,555.00
Miscellaneous Expense	243.60	243.60	500.00
Camp Cale			
Kitchen Supplies	2,408.05		
Salaries	3,125.00		
Camper's Insurance	325.08		
Baptist State Convention	875.00		
Supplies	167.81		
Heat & Kitchen Gas	347.75		
Travel	241.40		
Promotion	488.40		
Telephone	412.71		
Electricity	2,020.59		
Maintenance	1,248.82		
Miscellaneous	91.48		
Liability Insurance	551.25		
Campers' Fees Refunded	10.00		
	12,313.34		12,000.00
Less Camping Fees Rec'd/Anticipated	7,369.00		4,000.00
	4,944.34	4,944.34	8,000.00
Total Budget Disbursed:		22,900.05	27,400.00
Designated Gifts Disbursed:			
Seminary Extension Courses	758.00		
West Virginia Missions (Camp Cale)	147.19		
	905.19	905.19	
Total General Fund Disbursements		$23,805.24	
Total General Fund Receipts			44,867.46
Less, General Fund Disbursements			23,805.24
Balance General Fund September 30, 1982			21,062.22

Camp Cale Special Development Fund	
Balance 10/1/81	$1,409.88
Gifts from Churches	2,883.22
Perquimans County WMU	203.80
Chowan Association WMU	220.00
Berea WMU Bible Study Group (Chair Fund)	20.00
Interest Received	58.25
Refund - Building Materials Returned	76.77
Total Receipts	4,871.92
Less, Disbursements (Building Program)	**1,907.72
Balance - Camp Cale Special Dev. Fund 9/30/82	2,964.20

*Increase in office rent approved by Executive Committee.
**This makes a total of $60,622.34 invested in the development of Camp Cale for the years ending September 30, 1981 and September 30, 1982.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Chowan Baptist Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1982 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

Dated: October 11, 1982

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	Yr. Ending 9/30/82		Yr. Ending 9/30/81	
		Camp Cale		Camp Cale
	Gen. Fund	Sp. Dev.	Gen. Fund	Sp. Dev.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 1,079.25	$ 250.00	$ 1,063.77	$ 250.00
Berea	1,500.00	400.00	1,500.00	299.64
Bethel	360.00		300.00	
Beulah	500.00	59.17	500.00	52.17
Blackwell Memorial	1,200.00		150.00	35.00
Burgess	250.00	366.82	200.00	410.00
Calvary	500.00	100.00	500.00	100.00
Cape Hatteras	137.06			
Center Hill	262.50	48.41	350.00	51.50
Chappell Hill	50.00		100.00	50.00
Coinjock	80.00		100.00	
Columbia	206.25	225.00	275.00	
Cool Spring	600.00	148.15	600.00	
Corinth	650.00	450.00	650.00	450.00

Creswell	200.00		200.00	
Ebenezer	100.00			
Edenton	2,282.35	124.00	2,106.19	
Elizabeth City, First	600.00		650.00	
Eure	150.00		150.00	
Eureka	850.00			
Fairfield			25.00	
Fellowship	413.03		151.09	
Gatesville	400.37	42.24	400.00	
Geneva	745.59		633.44	
Great Hope	212.00		10.00	
Hertford	1,300.00		1,300.00	200.00
Hobbsville	500.00		500.00	
Kitty Hawk	75.00		125.00	
Macedonia	1,800.00		1,200.00	
Manteo	600.00		600.00	53.45
Middle Swamp	200.00		200.00	
Moyock			250.00	
Mount Sinai	53.00		53.00	
Nags Head	85.00		35.00	
Oak Grove			130.00	
Poplar Branch	200.00		100.00	100.00
Powell's Point	2,369.44		2,309.70	
Providence	1,000.00		850.00	
Ramoth Gilead	215.00	119.65	215.00	94.96
Rehoboth	225.00		400.00	
Reynoldson	900.00			
Riverside	120.00	31.10	120.00	22.34
Rocky Hock	1,400.04		1,415.03	200.00
Roper	576.00		1,723.00	
Rose Bay	26.00		25.00	
Salem	805.09		1,025.82	51.24
Sandy Cross	1,500.00		1,450.00	400.00
Sawyer's Creek	600.00		587.50	
Shiloh	387.45	193.68	320.28	154.14
Sladesville	80.00		84.00	
Soundside	200.00	200.00	184.90	100.00
Swan Quarter			5.00	
Warwick	780.00		780.00	
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Woodville	250.00		187.50	
Yeopim	200.00	100.00	200.00	100.00
	29,800.42	2,883.22	27,015.22	3,199.44

Other Gifts:				
Chowan Association WMU (Camp Cale)		220.00		538.44
Perquimans Co. WMU (Camp Cale)		203.80		110.00
Berea (Camp Cale-Chair Fund)		20.00		
Hertford WMU (Camp Cale)				4.00
Pillow Fund (Camp Cale)				
Ramoth Gilead				20.00
Edenton				65.00
Chowan Association WMU				5.00
Nona Bickerstaff (Camp Cale)				50.00
Memorials: James H. Cale				75.00
Refunds: Mdse. Returned (Camp Cale Bldg.)		76.77		
	29,800.42	3,403.79	27,015.22	4,066.88

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	121.20
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	91.56
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				121.20
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.50
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.00
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	161.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	121.26
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75

1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	83.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92

1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.05
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71

1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00

1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glen Greenway	Floyd Enzor
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck

Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr. Charles Duling	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.00
Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493.00
Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1 May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2 May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3 May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4 1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5 May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6 May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7 May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8 May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9 May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10 May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11 Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12 Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13 August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14 August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15 Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16 July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17 July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18 1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19 July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20 July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21 June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22 June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23 May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24 April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25 June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26 April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27 April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28 April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29 April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30 April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31 April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32 April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33 April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34 April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35 Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36 March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37 March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95

38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mr. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069		
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corepeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087		
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049		
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985		
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741			
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707			
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596			
63	April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532			
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319			
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025			
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769			
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889			
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	521	213	2801			
74	April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2816			
75	April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swaine	Miss Jo West	53	210	2451			
76	April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2525			
77	April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Jo West	86	190	2,676			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Chowan

Director of Associational Missions
Mrs. Glenn Lane, Secretary

Address
P.O. Box 545

City
Edenton

State
N.C.

Zip
27932

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-1,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner, NC 27980	Chowan	1781	1	X		5	4	5	366	85	451	0	0	60,000	177,000	0
Berea	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1856	1	X		13	6	20	589	153	742	2	1	60,000	325,000	0
Bethel	Charles F. Middleton, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford NC	Perqms.	1806	1	X		6	15	8	200	97	297	4	1	35,000	260,000	0
Beulah	R. Lee Newton, Jr., P.O. Box 11, Sunbury, NC 27979	Gates	1885	2		X	2	2	2	106	75	181	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
Blackwell Memorial	J. Hines Adams, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz Cty, NC	Pasqtk.	1902	6	X		2	19	10	551	215	766	2	4	75,000	1,254,000	2,000
Burgess	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz Cty, NC	Perqms.	1945	1	X		1	4	3	63	30	93	0	0	0	50,000	0
Calvary	Michael Willard, 700 Baxter St., Eliz Cty, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1921	6	X		3	21	10	354	46	400	0	0	0	90,000	20,000
Center Hill	Robert M. Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner, NC 27980	Chowan	1889	2		X	5	2	8	162	89	251	0	2	40,000	165,000	0
Chappell Hill	William T. Old, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	Perqms.	1869	1		X	11	2	2	85	24	109	0	0	7,500	50,750	9,000
Coinjock	Carter P. Morell, Coinjock, NC 27923	Curr.	1893	2		X	0	2	8	170	130	300	0	1	70,000	240,000	17,852
Columbia																	
Cool Spring	Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, NC 27935	Gates	1828	1		X	8	8	4	266	121	387	0	0	40,000	290,000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Eliz Cty, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1891	7		X	12	19	16	558	157	715	6	4	68,273	670,769	6,000
Creswell	Thomas Puckett, Creswell, NC 27928	Wash.	1829	3	X		3	5	9	105	26	131	0	0	45,000	200,000	0
Ebenezer	None	Camden	1829	2			10	0	11	120	54	174	0	3	20,000	100,000	0
Edenton	Dr. John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton, NC 27932	Chowan	1816	4	X		10	25	38	864	259	1,123	4	5	121,000	1,381,000	0
Engelhard																	
Eure	Joseph E. Buck, Rt. 1, Box 44, Gates, NC 27937	Gates	1923	2		X	4	0	3	102	46	148	4	0	0	81,500	0
Eureka	Dr. Floyd Enzor, Corapeake, NC 27926	Gates	1878	1		X	11	0	7	297	30	327	0	1	70,000	310,000	0
Fairfield																	
Fellowship	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock, NC 27958	Curr.	1978	1	X		2	4	1	50	2	52	1	1	0	35,000	10,470
First, Eliz Cty	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. Box 402, Eliz Cty, NC	Pasqtk.	1786	5	X		3	3	15	515	294	809	2	3	60,000	1,150,000	0
First, Kitty Hawk	Wilford Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz City, NC 27909	Dare	1972	2	X		6	18	0	94	16	110	5	0	0	220,000	0
Gatesville	Richard E. Wynne, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville, NC 27938	Gates	1852	2		X	5	3	8	179	41	220	6	2	32,000	137,090	0
Geneva	Kenneth N. Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden, NC 27921	Camden	1860	1	X		3	3	2	239	75	314	0	0	40,000	205,000	0
Great Hope	Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner, NC 27980	Perqms.	1860	1		X	1	1	2	64	42	106	0	0	20,000	135,000	3,000
Hertford	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, NC	Perqms.	1854	3	X		13	12	21	372	163	535	4	2	0	0	0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville, NC 27946	Gates	1916	1		X	0	1	5	193	23	216	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Charles C. Harris, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton, NC 27932	Chowan	1850	1	X		8	4	12	345	161	506	2	2	100,000	260,000	55,000
Manteo	James Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo, NC 27954	Dare	1905	3	X		15	23	25	389	99	488	4	0	87,500	593,000	0
Middle Swamp	Dr. Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Gatesville, NC 27938	Gates	1806	1		X	0	0	3	76	51	127	0	0	0	50,000	0
Moyock																	
Mt. Pleasant	Howard Simpson, Jr., Roper, NC 27970	Wash.		1	X		2	2	1	29	7	36	0	0	0	32,000	0
Mt. Sinai	None	Perqms.	1888	1		X	0	2	6	80	30	110	2	0	50,000	150,000	0
Nags Head	Stafford A. Berry, P.O. Box 1041, Manteo, NC 27954	Dare	1949	3	X		4	5	7	58	8	66	2	0	50,000	105,000	0
Oak Grove	Gordon Kent West, Rt. 1, Box 706, Roper, NC 27970	Wash.	1913	1	X		1	2	5	60	39	99	1	0	33,500	83,500	2,010
Poplar Branch	James Clark, Box 247, Grandy, NC 27939	Curr.	1886	1	X		6	10	8	216	61	277	2	1	40,000	150,000	0
Powells Point	Herbert Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point	Curr.	1801	1	X		27	11	4	271	65	336	4	0	20,000	135,000	0
Providence	Charles E. Wellons, Shawboro, NC 27973	Curr.	1826	2		X	22	10	6	482	24	506	5	0	30,000	210,000	0
Ramoth Gilead	Steven L. Wall, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1808	1			8	3	7	173	124	297	1	1	35,000	310,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Chowan

Director of Associational Missions
Mrs. Glenn Lane, Secretary

Address: P.O. Box 545 | City: Edenton | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Rehoboth	Charles Swanson, Maple, NC 27956	Curr.	1871	1		X	5	8	7	151	70	221	0	0	48,000	128,000	2,200
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates, NC 27937	Gates	1827	1		X	15	4	8	379	34	413	0	2	100,000	170,000	0
Riverside	Ernie Keck, Rt. 4, Box 32, Eliz. City, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1904	1		X	4	5	1	128	44	172	0	0	45,000	100,000	0
Rocky Hock	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	Chowan	1835	1	X		10	6	9	730	176	906	0	0	60,000	600,000	67,194
Roper	Ralph Gurganus, P.O. Box 38, Roper, NC 27970	Wash.	1891	3	X		2	6	4	141	61	202	2	0	32,000	250,000	30,994
Rose Bay	George Willmore, Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Grimesland, NC	Hyde	1888		X		0	0	0	13	10	23	0	0	0	2,500	0
Salem	Or. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City, NC 27909	Pasqtk.	1803	1	X		1	7	4	196	52	248	2	2	18,000	65,000	0
Sandy Cross	8obby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville, NC 27946	Gates	1828	1		X	1	1	16	288	106	394	0	1	0	280,000	0
Sawyer's Creek	Robert Plummer, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	Camden		1	X		1	2	9	216	105	321	0	0	30,000	200,000	0
Shiloh	Steven Paul Wilson, Box 17, Shiloh, NC 27974	Camden	1727	2	X		14	2	21	433	82	515	0	0	60,000	245,000	0
Sladesville	Thomas Glover, Seaboard, NC	Hyde	1935	1	X		4	0	6	25	0	25	0	0	5,000	10,000	0
Sound Side Miss	None	Tyrrell	1852	4		X	0	5	6	108	53	161	2	4	75,000	135,000	0
Swan Quarter	Robert E. Crisp, Jr., Box 21, Swann Quarter, NC	Hyde	1910	2	X		4	0	2	72	51	123	1	0	35,000	115,000	6,000
Warwick	Joseph Willis, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	Chowan	1861	1	X		7	3	6	350	86	436	0	0	42,000	342,000	15,340
Whiteville Grove																	
Woodville	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, NC 27944	Perqms.	1873	2		X	5	3	2	98	167	265	0	0	40,000	187,000	0
Yeopim	Edgar Bunch, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 49-0, Edenton, NC 27932	Chowan	1771	1		X	0	0	0	101	34	135	0	0	0	50,000	0
Roanoke Island																	
Totals							305	303	403	12,272	4,093	16,365	69	40	1,904,773	12,507,609	247,060

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Chowan
Associational Sunday School Director
Charles F. Middleton
Address: Route 1, Box 848, City: Hertford, State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Route 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	13	33	14	18	10	71	45	0	0	2	0	206	127	0	206	0	64	0	0
Berea	Earland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz Cty, NC	0	37	60	45	41	40	95	68	0	0	4	0	390	221	5	395	0	132	0	0
Bethel	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 588, Edenton, NC	0	19	26	9	11	19	32	46	0	5	2	0	169	123	0	169	0	82	0	0
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	4	22	10	10	12	29	35	0	0	2	0	124	78	0	124	0	42	0	0
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Anne W. Williams, 1814 Fearing Ave., Eliz Cty	3	34	50	42	52	0	83	81	22	19	4	0	390	201	0	390	0	144	0	0
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 118, Hertford, NC	1	5	10	8	5	12	8	14	0	0	2		65	50	0	65	1	45	0	0
Calvary	David Kelsick, 1714 Edgewood Dr., Eliz City, NC	0	27	23	12	13	22	58	24	0	0	4	0	183	108	0	183	7	76	0	0
Center Hill	Rodney Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC. 27980	0	17	18	15	10		26	37	0	0	3	0	123	78	0	123	0	45	0	0
Chappell Hill	Curtis Byrum, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. 27980	0	3	12	11	2	11	18	12	0	0	1	0	70	55	0	70	0	44	0	0
Coinjock	Cleve Hollar, Currituck, N.C. 27929	0	3	10	19	2	4	18	56	0	0	2	0	114	57	0	114	0	0	0	0
Columbia																					
Cool Spring	L. P. Harrell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure, NC	0	29	29	26	19	44	42	61	0	18	3	0	271	164	0	271	0	117	0	0
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 6, Box 298, Eliz. Cty, NC	0	35	88	55	30	85	107	104	0	10	5	0	519	300	0	519	0	186	0	0
Creswell	Glen Davenport, Creswell, N.C. 27892	0	3	7	10	4	10	14	30	0	0	0	0	71	45	0	71	0	45	0	0
Ebenezer	Joey Sanderlin, South Mills, NC 27976	0	14	17	12	6	9	23	25	0	0	1	0	107	72	0	107	0	80	0	0
Edenton	E. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, NC	0	66	79	85	41	77	183	108	52	0	10	73	774	380	28	802	0	150	0	0
Engelhard																					
Eure	Boykin Huegins, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937	0	11	7	25	3	3	19	27	0	0	3	0	88	65	0	88	0	41	0	0
Eureka	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Suffolk, Va	0	24	27	34	5	7	57	78	0	0	3	0	235	140	0	235	0	90	0	0
Fairfield																					
Fellowship	L. C. Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	8	7	0	0	10	10	0	0	2	0	37	18	0	37	0	50	0	0
First, Eliz. City	Jack Ward, 400 W. Main St., Eliz. Cty, NC	7	15	38	35	44	47	88	106	0	25	7	0	412	145	0	412	0	80	0	80
First, Kitty Hawk	Joe Frazier, Rt. 1, Box 805, Kill Devil Hill	0	3	19	4	0	0	19	21	0	0	3	0	69	56	0	69	0	18	0	0
Gatesville	Zackie Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 243, Gatesville	6	8	23	31	0	2	24	31	0	5	3	0	134	75	7	141	0	64	0	0
Geneva	Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden, NC 27921	0	7	7	8	3	10	18	27	0	0	5	0	85	85	0	85	0	70	0	0
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford, NC	0	7	6	9	2	9	13	17	0	0	3	0	66	39	0	66	0	12	0	0
Hertford	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	2	24	28	40	7	20	112	44	0	0	7	0	277	180	0	277	0	96	0	0
Hobbsville	Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	8	12	12	17	0	21	42	47	0	0	3	0	161	86	0	161	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	0	14	12	10	6	15	42	43	0	0	5	0	147	142	0	147	0	111	0	0
Manteo	Jack Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo, NC 27954	7	26	49	36	16	47	61	23	0	0	3	27	295	180	0	295	0	113	0	0
Middle Swamp	Billy Matthews, Rt. 1, Gates, NC 27937	4	7	7	5	6	8	28	24	0	2	0	0	91	47	0	91	0	0	0	0
Moyock																					
Mt. Pleasant	Robert Norman, Columbia, NC	2	2	1	4	4	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	36	18	0	36	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	None	0	3	4	4	4	8	19	18	0	0	2	0	62	36	0	62	0	0	0	0
Nags Head	Stanley Beacham, P.O. Box 657, Manteo, NC	0	6	3	4	2	7	9	13	0	0	1	0	45	35	0	45	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Leo Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell, NC	0	2	3	11	2	10	8	5	0	0	1	0	41	27	0	41	0	45	0	0
Poplar Branch	Richard Wilkie, Grandy, NC 27939	4	8	11	12	8	5	20	31	1	6	12	0	108	90	0	108	0	34	0	0
Powells Point	Issac Nidgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point, NC	9	14	24	35	0	26	39	21	0	0	3	0	179	98	10	189	0	91	0	0
Providence	Joe Roberts, Shawboro, NC 27973	7	27	45	49	5	15	60	49	0	0	40	0	297	147	0	297	0	113	0	0
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Eliz. City, NC	0	18	35	30	4	23	38	35	0	0	3	0	186	100	0	186	0	87	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Chowan

Associational Sunday School Director
Charles F. Middleton

Address: Route 1, Box 848, City: Hertford, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Rehoboth	Victor Sawyer, Bells Island, Currituck, NC	0	8	5	28	0	0	25	17	0	0	2	0	85	53	0	85	0	59	0	0
Reynoldson	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937	0	27	43	22	18	40	38	35	0	0	3	0	223	143	0	223	0	89	0	0
Riverside	Charles Walker, Rt. 6, Box 77, Eliz. City, NC	0	9	19	8	5	1	22	31	0	0	6	0	101	67	0	101	0	30	0	0
Rocky Hock	Sammy Morris, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	0	56	73	51	0	80	48	200	0	0	7	0	515	265	0	515	0	138	0	0
Roanoke Island																					
Roper	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 286, Plymouth, NC	2	6	27	10	7	13	16	22	0	0	5	0	108	68	0	108	0	50	0	0
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Route 1, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	2	0	1	2	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	18	0	0	0	0
Salem	Tom Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 556, Eliz. Cty, NC	0	16	14	29	0	0	24	26	0	0	5	0	114	60	0	114	0	50	0	0
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere, N.C. 27919	10	20	26	30	15	13	93	30	37	33	4	0	311	142	0	311	0	72	0	0
Sawyer's Creek	Travis Twiford, Whitehall Shores, Camden, NC	0	10	15	18	3	16	45	41	4	5	3	0	169	92	0	169	0	45	0	0
Shiloh	Brian Forehand, Shiloh, NC 27974	2	18	40	38	11	19	81	87	0	0	5	0	301	165	0	301	0	117	0	0
Sladesville	Pell Midgette, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seranton, NC	0	5	8	3	1	4	3	4	0	0	8	0	36	21	0	36	0	19	0	0
Sound Side	Walter Oavenport, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925	0	14	32	20	9	18	34	19	0	0	2	0	146	84	0	146	0	78	0	0
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Milford Mann, Box 54, Swan Quarter, NC	0	7	12	16	4	6	14	3	0	0	2	0	64	33	0	64	0	71	0	0
Warwick	Harvey Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	7	17	32	28	14	17	30	43	0	0	2	0	190	112	0	190	0	113	0	0
Whiteville Grove																					
Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	0	12	23	23	10	12	30	24	0	10	2	0	146	92	0	146	0	67	0	0
Yeopim	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton, NC	0	5	3	6	0	0	18	8	0	0	10	0	50	35	0	50	0	0	0	0
Totals		83	777	1,226	1,115	483	886	2,073	2,013	116	133	220	100	9,204	5,313	50	9,254	8	3,365	0	80

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Chowan

Associational Church Training Director
Mike Willard

Address
700 Baxter Street

City
Elizabeth City

State
N.C.

Zip
27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner, NC 27980	0	10	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	N
Berea	Mrs. Arthur Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Eliz. City, NC	0	2	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37	N
Bethel	None	0	19	3	6	0	4	0	51	0	0	0	83	N
Burgess	None	0	0	5	16	0	1	0	18	3	2	0	46	Y
Calvary	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	N
Center Hill	Rev. Robert M. Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
Chappell Hill	Ms. Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	7	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	N
Corinth	None	0	35	0	0	25	18	0	25	0	0	0	103	N
Creswell	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	N
Edenton	None	0	0	54	57	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	N
Fellowship	L. C. Phillips, P.O. Box 244, Moyock, NC 27958	0	3	3	21	0	1	0	11	0	2	0	41	N
First, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Jimmy Sawyer, 303 Jessup St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
Gatesville	None	0	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	N
Geneva	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	Y
Great Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	N
Hertford	None	0	0	19	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	32	N
Manteo	Ralph Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 630, Manteo, NC 27954	9	9	19	26	26	7	0	0	2	2	0	73	N
Powells Point	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor, NC 27964	1	9	13	31	0	6	0	0	29	2	0	91	N
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Route 1, Edenton, NC 27932	14	18	26	57	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	153	N
Roper	None	1	17	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	Y
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	21	N
Swan Quarter	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	42	N
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Route 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	2	19	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	Y
Totals		30	156	220	362	59	92	0	126	93	27	0	1,137	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: Chowan
Associational Music Director: Mrs. Bonnie Brothers
Address: 15 Shady Orive, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Ballard's Bridge	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton, NC 27932	0	9	9	0	23	0	4	0	5	0	50	25
Berea	Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Or., Eliz. City, NC 27909	6	2	5	12	19	0	0	0	5	0	49	41
Bethel	Ruby Oavis, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	0	5	10	0	20	0	4	0	5	0	44	22
Beulah	Helen Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	3	5	6	11	12	0	0	0	5	0	42	28
Blackwell Memorial	Alice Rousseau, 917 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City, NC	10	6	12	15	14	25	0	0	1	0	83	80
Burgess	None	2	3	0	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	8
Calvary	Audrey Huston, 1012 Maple St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	6	4	8	7	21	0	0	0	4	0	50	50
Center Hill	Mrs. Robert M. Kelley, P.O. Box 117, Tyner, NC 27980	0	12	0	0	11	0	15	0	3	0	41	27
Chappell Hill	Sylvia Old, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	4	5	3	8	10	0	0	0	6	0	36	20
Coinjock	None	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	15
Cool Spring	Mrs. L. P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure, NC 27935	0	12	12	23	22	0	0	0	3	0	72	48
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Or., Camden, NC	0	15	15	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	48	32
Creswell	Cecilia White, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
Ebenezer	None	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	11
Edenton	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 205 W. Eden St., Edenton, NC 27932	32	30	23	42	39	19	30	0	8	0	223	175
Eure	Mrs. Paul Taylor, P.O. Box 6, Eure, NC 27935	2	2	4	5	9	0	0	0	4	0	26	24
Eureka	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake, NC 27926	0	6	9	0	18	0	4	0	5	0	42	30
Fellowship	Inez West, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	15
First, Eliz. City	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City.	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
First, Kitty Hawk	Paige Russell, P.O. Box 1137, Kill Oevil Hills, NC	0	3	7	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	16
Gatesville	Jill Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	0	6	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	28	17
Geneva	Mrs. Harold Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	19	15
Hertford	None	12	15	10	12	32	0	5	0	6	0	92	80
Hobbsville	Lorette Jones, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Macedonia	Karen Luszcz, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	17
Manteo	Rev. Gary Ballard, P.O. Box 1293, Manteo, NC 27954	10	10	9	0	32	0	8	4	12	12	97	82
Middle Swamp	Janet Yearwood, Gatesville, NC 27938	3	0	5	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	26	12
Mt. Pleasant	Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Box 85, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
Mt. Sinai	None	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	10
Nags Head	None	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	9	4
Oak Grove	Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	0	2	0	7	8	0	0	0	2	0	19	12
Poplar Branch	Patsy Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg, NC 27947	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	25
Powells Point	L. W. McOowell, P.O. Box 215, Powells Point, NC 27966	4	4	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	25
Providence	Bill Oawson, Shawboro, NC 27977	0	10	23	10	15	0	0	0	5	0	63	63
Ramoth Gilead	Ellen Harris, Rt. 3, Box 463, Eliz. City, NC 27909	4	6	8	8	20	0	0	0	7	0	53	38
Rehoboth	Oiana Walker, P.O. Box 167, Currituck, NC 27929	0	0	6	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	25	17
Reynoldson	Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates, NC 27939	6	0	12	10	17	0	0	4	3	0	52	12
Riverside	Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	28	7
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	20	26	30	0	2	0	7	0	85	67

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Chowan

Associational Music Director
Mrs. Bonnie Brothers

Address: 15 Shady Drive | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Roper	Mrs. Mack Snell, Rt. 2, Roper, NC 27970	0	6	6	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	10
Salem	Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	0	10	11	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	44	25
Sawyer's Creek	Linda Plummer, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	4	3	6	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	37	25
Shiloh	Miss Denise Gregory, Shiloh, NC 27974	0	5	18	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	50	40
Sound Side	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia, NC 27925	3	8	13	12	10	0	0	0	4	0	50	35
Swan Quarter	None	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	3
Warwick	Shelia Ward, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	5	6	10	10	22	0	9	0	5	0	67	36
Woodville	Mrs. H. E. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	32	10
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Totals		116	204	329	288	784	44	83	10	172	12	2,042	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Chowan
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Faye Swain
Address: 1818 Turners Avenue | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Box 275, Tyner, NC 27980	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	71	3	0	87
Berea	Mrs. Donald Alexander, Rt. 3, Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	13	11	14	15	7	0	69
Bethel	Mrs. Irvin Long, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 59-A, Edenton, NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	4	0	24	1	0	39
Beulah	Ms. Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	12	6	7	14	5	0	49
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Jean Williams, 916 Hunnicut Ave., Eliz. City, NC	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	16	20	19	0	49	4	0	108
Burgess	Mrs. Audrey Ayscue, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Calvary	Ms. Sally Davis, 1412 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City, NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	7	0	18	2	0	43
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner, NC 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	12	6	0	33
Chappell Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	12	1	0	18
Coinjock	Mrs. Chester Morris, Coinjock, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Cool Spring	Mrs. Mary A. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, NC 27935	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	9	7	0	39	9	0	75
Corinth	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 797, Hertford, NC	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	23	15	17	75	7	0	151
Creswell	Ms. Ruth Davenport, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hazel Williams, South Mills, NC 27976	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0	13	1	0	24
Edenton	Mrs. J. R. Baxley, 402 N., Broad St., Edenton, NC 27932	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	42	33	8	7	183	9	0	282
Eure	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Eure, N.C. 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Rt. 1, Corapeake, NC 27926	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	14	11	11	0	52	8	0	96
Fellowship	Mrs. Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
First, Eliz. City	Mrs. Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City, NC	1	1	0	1	8	0	11	11	4	0	12	89	11	0	127
First, Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Ann Jordan, Driftwood St., Nags Head, NC 27959	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	20	9	0	33
Gatesville	Mrs. Susan Godwin, P.O. Box 145, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	14	10	10	13	4	0	51
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66-A, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	0	23	1	0	31
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, P.O. Box 712, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Hertford	Mrs. C. C. Walters, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	12	10	8	60	9	0	119
Hobbsville	Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	6	17	7	0	30	3	0	63
Manteo	Miss Betsy Dinwiddie, P.O. Box 175, Manteo, NC 27954	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	11	8	0	0	11	5	●	42
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Rt. 1, Gates, NC 27937	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	3	10	6	0	23
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	8	5	0	17
Oak Grove	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, P.O. Box 264, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Barbara Clark, Box 247, Grandy, NC 27939	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	10	0	20	1	0	43
Powells Point	Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	11	3	0	20
Providence	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Shawboro, NC 27973	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	20	0	12	6	0	48
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	16	7	0	22	5	0	57
Rehoboth	Ms. Gail Swanson, Maple, NC 27929	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	9	2	0	20
Reynoldson	Mrs. Faye Wiley, P.O. Box 37, Gates, NC 27939	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	13	14	5	2	38	8	0	80
Riverside	Mrs. Frances Newbern, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	10	0	19	0	0	35
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Ruth Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	18	24	16	12	80	9	0	159
Roper	Mrs. Jerry Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 286, Plymouth, NC 27962	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	7	0	0	24	5	0	40
Salem	Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, Rt. 4, Box 557, Eliz. City, NC	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	14	11	0	23	4	0	52

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Chowan

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Faye Swain

Address: 1818 Turners Avenue | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	8	17	6	28	13	0	84
Sawyer's Creek	Ms. Gwen Wescott, Camden, NC 27921	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	21	4	0	33
Shiloh	Mrs. Ruth Bray, Shiloh, NC 27974	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	20	13	19	13	38	16	0	119
Sound Side	Ms. Lucy Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 224-B, Columbia, NC 27925	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	25	9	0	12	2	0	48
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Angela Davis, Box 147, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	13	0	0	12	3	0	38
Warwick	Ms. Sherron Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	16	15	20	14	0	0	65
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	11	6	6	19	6	0	56
Yeopim	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton, N.C. 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Totals		34	42	28	17	69	1	190	313	401	272	146	1,317	220	7	2,676

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Chowan

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Thomas Hayes

Address: Route 1, Box 16 City: Eure State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	J. Wayne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner, NC 27980	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berea	Arthur Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Eliz. City, NC 27909	9	11	3	21	0	0	0	3	0	47
Bethel	Ben Hobbs, Route 1, Hertford, NC 27944	12	6	3	18	0	0	0	1	0	40
Blackwell Memorial	Joel F. McLendon, 1102 W. Church St., Eliz. City, NC	0	6	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	38
Burgess	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 352, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Calvary	Curtis Pipkin, 1904 Savnins Rd., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Chappell Hill	Truman Joyner, Route 1, Belvidere, NC 27919	12	20	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	46
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Box 56, Eure, NC 27935	7	6	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	34
Corinth	John Denscombe, 914 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City, NC	25	27	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	91
Edenton	H. E. Bunch, Rt. 2, Montpelier Dr., Edenton, NC 27932	35	13	0	44	0	0	0	3	0	95
Eureka	Thomas H. Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA	12	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	26
Fellowship	Larry Semones, Rt. 2, Box 12-J, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
First, Elizabeth City	Zack Robertson, 800 W. Main St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46
First, Kitty Hawk	Ray Massey, P.O. Box 5, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	15
Gatesville	None	7	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Hertford	None	30	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Manteo	Eddie Bliven, Rt. 1, Box 747, Manteo, NC 27954	17	22	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	54
Middle Swamp	None	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch, NC 27765	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Powells Point	E. C. Gibbs, P.O. Box 84, Point Harbor, NC 27964	9	16	1	26	0	12	0	0	0	64
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City, NC 27909	5	5	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	23
Reynoldson	Ronald Buck, Route 2, Gates, NC 27939	20	19	1	6	0	5	0	4	0	55
Riverside	None	10	4	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	27
Rocky Hock	Raleigh Harrell, Route 3, Edenton, NC 27932	14	16	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	58
Roper	None	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sawyer's Creek	Douglas Cartwright, Camden, NC 27921	3	15	3	0	0	18	0	4	0	43
Shiloh	None	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Warwick	Roger Spivey, Route 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Woodville	None	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Totals		307	234	44	330	30	42	0	28	0	1,015

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Chowan

Associational Treasurer: Earl G. Harrell

Address: P.O. Box 67, City: Edenton, State: N.C., Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner, NC	80	21	0	71,980	4,357	76,337	0	76,337	0	20,139	0	0	2,905	23,195	46,239
Berea	Margie Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City, NC	75	13	24	68,604	21,226	89,830	495	90,325	0	29,220	0	0	6,037	26,948	62,205
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford	--	9		40,452	8,786	49,238	634	49,872	0	16,700	0	0	2,517	23,532	42,749
Beulah	James E. Brinkle, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	11	8	2	25,105	4,019	29,124	344	29,468	0	8,407	0	0	1,861	14,275	24,543
Blackwell Memorial	C. W. Ward, Jr., 210 Meetins St., Eliz. Cty.	60	17	1.5	101,130	33,828	134,958	0	134,958	0	41,202	0	0	4,612	56,473	102,287
Burgess	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Eliz. Cty.	27	2	2	20,470	1,042	21,512	0	21,512	0	5,500	0	0	1,190	4,439	11,129
Calvary	Leon Privott, 312 Lane Dr., Eliz. City, NC	--	12	1	0	60,863	60,863	0	60,863	0	20,750	6,733	6,952	2,583	15,182	52,200
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner, NC 27980	--	4	1.3	29,460	5,751	35,211	0	35,211	0	8,665	0	0	2,653	15,051	26,369
Chappell Hill	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	28	1.2	.2	23,201	5,797	28,998	0	28,998	0	14,452	0	1,500	1,027	4,627	21,606
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock, NC 27923	--	--	-	28,503	5,378	33,881	481	34,362	0	11,820	0	6,729	1,034	11,781	31,364
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Box 43, Eure, NC	15	16	1.3	45,673	13,361	59,034	1,547	60,581	0	17,255	0	0	4,005	28,335	49,595
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 789, Eliz. Cty	75	12	.01	110,738	27,885	138,623	834	139,457	0	51,336	3,058	12,077	7,645	58,050	132,166
Creswell	Elton Williams, Creswell, NC 27928	--	--	-	31,845	5,764	37,609	0	37,609	0	24,980	0	0	592	12,610	38,182
Ebenezer	Gladys Clow, South Mills, NC 27976	11	22	1	12,100	0	12,100	0	12,100	0	6,600	0	0	850	9,946	17,396
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton	--	30	1	228,236	37,689	265,925	16,575	282,500	0	76,080	0	0	8,688	112,998	197,766
Eure	M/M T. C. Vaughn, Eure, NC 27935	9	3	1½	15,856	1,272	17,128	1,248	18,376	0	8,160	1,754	0	1,059	5,382	16,355
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd, Suffolk, Va.	30	11	1.8	48,011	9,501	57,512	0	57,512	0	18,610	0	0	2,512	26,212	47,334
Fellowship	Mrs. Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock	7	6	4	9,871	790	10,661	600	11,261	0	3,300	0	4,687	376	1,040	9,430
First, Eliz. City	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave.	48	.07	.01	103,784	51,643	155,427	0	155,427	0	41,641	0	0	2,629	46,707	90,977
First, Kitty Hawk	Janice Frazier, Rt. 1, Kill Devil Hills, NC	--	1.9	.26	34,122	12,943	47,065	0	47,065	0	5,200	0	12,973	530	11,317	30,020
Gatesville	Mildred Carter, P.O. Box 124, Gatesville, NC	--	--	-	32,951	2,955	35,906	771	36,677	0	13,002	0	0	1,072	17,679	31,753
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Camden, NC	--	3	3	24,462	100	24,562	677	25,239	0	12,406	2,000	0	1,072	6,942	22,420
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Hertford, NC 27944	--	4	2	14,125	1,950	16,075	0	16,075	0	4,118	0	1,433	584	8,229	14,364
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford	--	25	12	84,682	11,229	95,911	1,257	97,168	0	34,817	131	0	5,916	24,852	65,716
Hobbsville	Viva Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC	--	--	-	28,546	2,171	30,717	1,346	32,063	0	11,068	0	0	1,016	10,430	22,514
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC	--	16	3	68,051	6,690	74,741	4,541	79,282	55,000	27,400	62,000	0	2,334	25,822	117,556
Manteo	W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo, NC	--	18	1	103,127	14,935	118,062	0	118,062	0	34,495	0	0	3,831	67,823	106,149
Middle Swamp	M. Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates, NC	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,210	7,618	0	580	400	19,808
Mt. Pleasant	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83-B, Creswell	19	4½	2½	5,406	170	5,576	0	5,576	0	3,265	1,344	0	147	1,246	6,004
Mt. Sinai	John Mansfield, 803 W-Grubb St., Hertford	10	25	½	11,417	4,280	15,697	9	15,706	0	5,389	0	0	304	4,541	10,234
Nags Head	Reba Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk, NC	18	--	-	28,032	758	28,790	0	28,790	0	21,115	0	0	418	7,833	29,366
Oak Grove	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	--	1¼	1/3	15,380	1,076	16,456	62	16,518	0	7,150	0	4,019	1,000	4,500	16,669
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Lynn Pinner, Grandy, NC 27939	--	12	1	28,246	1,625	29,871	547	30,418	0	11,417	0	0	1,533	5,921	18,871
Powells Point	Louise Gray, Box 11, Powells Point, NC	25	10	5	47,389	8,274	55,663	1,060	56,723	0	14,708	14,774	0	3,426	20,353	53,261
Providence	James Foreman, Moyock, NC 27973	12	3	½	52,069	38,109	90,178	0	90,178	0	45,400	0	0	2,700	30,800	78,900
Ramoth Gilead	Ruth Evans, Rt. 5, Box 72, Eliz. City, NC	35	2	3/4	31,806	7,956	39,762	216	39,978	0	11,000	0	0	1,160	24,992	37,152
Rehoboth	Frances Sawyer, Currituck, NC 27929	10	6	-	16,882	10,000	26,882	300	27,182	3,000	13,253	9,318	648	763	3,090	27,072
Reynoldson	Charles Cale, Longstreet Lane, Suffolk, Va	--	12	-	48,931	17,774	66,705	2,351	69,056	0	18,810	2,573	7,246	2,685	20,532	51,846
Riverside	Alice Morris, Rt. 6, Eliz. City, NC 27909	5	2	5	21,004	4,901	25,905	7,041	32,946	0	10,027	0	0	1,562	9,435	21,024
Rocky Hock	Christine Peele, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	50	23	2	125,165	39,230	164,395	759	165,154	0	26,168	0	15,757	8,387	41,490	91,802

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
Chowan
Associational Treasurer
Earl G. Harrell
Address P.O. Box 67, City Edenton, State N.C., Zip 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Roper	James F. Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper, NC 27970	17	10	3	41,819	11,344	53,163	2,000	55,163	0	16,484	0	18,359	1,765	7,861	44,469
Rose Bay	Carol Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter	8	20	25	120	2,065	2,185	0	2,185	0	1,732	0	0	79	0	1,802
Salem	Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Box 670, Eliz. City, NC	6	5	3	29,716	6,756	36,472	343	36,815	0	13,963	0	0	1,387	10,490	25,840
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Hobbsville, NC 27946	--	--	-	35,248	2,533	37,781	0	37,781	0	11,429	0	0	3,980	33,095	48,504
Sawyer's Creek	George Tarkington, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	15	4.8	1.3	39,589	3,148	42,737	986	43,723	0	19,400	0	0	1,700	15,525	36,625
Shiloh	Mrs. Nelson Huges, P.O. Box 71, Shiloh, NC	--	8	.8	54,269	17,923	72,192	0	72,192	0	23,105	0	0	1,657	50,332	75,094
Sladesville	Shirley Garrish, Rt. 1, Box 61B, Scranton	--	--	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,830	807	0	340	1,961	9,938
Sound Side	Dalls Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925	5	3	-	21,952	886	22,838	347	23,185	0	7,105	0	0	1,057	11,013	19,175
Swan Quarter	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter, NC	22	2.3	1	20,131	2,257	22,388	1,027	23,415	0	12,007	0	1,420	558	1,497	15,482
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere, NC	75	15	2	55,868	4,591	60,459	3,150	63,609	0	17,715	703	14,711	4,963	15,287	53,379
Woodville	Mrs. Richard Votava, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC	--	6	1	23,757	1,564	25,321	0	25,321	0	12,961	0	0	2,257	9,221	24,439
Yeopim	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932	6	1.5	2	11,478	0	11,478	179	11,657	0	5,380	0	0	307	1,558	7,245
Totals					2,170,759	539,145	2,709,904	51,727	2,761,631	58,000	914,373	112,813	108,511	115,838	1,002,850	2,254,385

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Chowan

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C. Zip: 27909

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Anne H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	13,275	1,079	3,179	1,599	2,854	0	0	0	0	3,325	12,036	25,311
Berea	Adelle F. Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City	0	0	0	10,301	1,920	92	1,185	1,734	155	1,806	170	163	2,156	9,381	19,682
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton, NC	0	0	0	4,059	360	34	293	259	0	0	0	0	697	1,643	5,702
Beulah	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Ounbury, NC 27979	0	0	0	1,200	500	116	212	200	0	0	0	0	59	1,087	2,287
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City, NC	0	0	0	5,500	1,200	1,419	1,154	1,985	0	0	0	0	0	5,758	11,258
Burgess	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford, NC	0	0	0	148	250	387	606	672	0	300	300	300	3,816	6,631	6,779
Calvary	Jeanette Privott, 317 Lane Dr., Eliz. City, NC	0	0	0	4,837	500	534	957	1,046	0	0	0	0	326	3,363	8,200
Center Hill	Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	1,275	398	475	310	659	0	0	0	0	506	2,348	3,623
Chappell Hill	Terry L. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 573, Tyner, NC	0	0	0	523	50	256	100	231	0	75	0	75	0	787	1,310
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock, NC 27923	0	0	0	1,110	80	427	340	612	454	74	37	47	0	2,071	3,181
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	5,048	600	1,104	1,122	1,504	100	0	0	0	901	5,331	10,379
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City, NC	0	0	0	8,853	1,100	1,337	1,821	5,584	0	35	0	0	3,287	13,164	22,017
Creswell	Grace Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia, NC	0	0	0	800	200	100	425	700	0	0	0	0	0	1,425	2,225
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills, NC 27976	0	0	0	1,000	0	700	797	747	0	0	0	0	0	2,244	3,244
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, NC	0	6,965	6,965	69,612	2,282	4,587	2,510	6,649	0	0	0	0	5,102	21,130	97,707
Eure	Sheryl Umplette, Rt. 1, Box 1B, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	462	150	0	118	636	0	165	0	0	30	1,099	1,561
Eureka	Mrs. J. O. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury, NC	0	0	0	3,967	850	840	962	1,154	0	0	0	0	0	3,806	7,773
Fellowship	Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	634	432	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	507	1,141
First, Eliz. City	Mrs. Maurice Oliver, 204 E. Church St., Eliz. City	0	0	0	3,150	600	867	1,155	4,354	0	0	0	0	2,753	9,729	12,879
First, Kitty Hawk	Peggy Massey, P.O. Box 5, Kill Oevil Hills, NC	0	0	0	500	100	450	755	575	0	0	0	0	1,255	3,135	3,635
Gatesville	Frances Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville, NC	0	0	0	2,300	400	189	581	684	0	0	0	0	0	1,854	4,154
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden, NC	0	0	0	754	720	103	357	412	0	32	0	100	0	1,724	2,478
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford, NC	0	0	0	440	106	75	54	68	0	0	0	0	0	303	743
Hertford	Kitty Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford, NC	0	0	0	12,725	1,300	652	1,515	2,933	500	1,840	621	431	3,191	12,983	25,708
Hobbsville	Ourwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville, NC	0	0	0	1,100	500	97	409	342	0	1,013	0	0	0	2,361	3,461
Macedonia	Miss Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton, NC	0	0	0	12,300	1,800	523	1,128	2,004	0	0	0	0	0	5,455	17,755
Manteo	Mary Beer, P.O. Box 566, Manteo, NC 27954	0	0	0	18,561	600	1,560	1,910	3,702	0	0	0	0	5,677	13,449	32,010
Middle Swamp	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	500	200	500	693	535	0	250	0	250	0	2,428	2,928
Mt. Pleasant	Oale Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Mt. Sinai	Ooris Riddick, Rt. 2, Box 343, Hertford, NC	0	0	0	253	53	206	75	200	0	0	0	0	15	549	802
Nags Head	Katherine Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head, NC 27959	0	0	0	100	50	100	172	403	246	484	305	479	644	2,883	2,983
Oak Grove	Jo P. West, Rt. 1, Box 706, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	0	324	50	133	156	469	0	0	0	0	437	1,245	1,569
Poplar Branch	Joyce Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch, NC 27965	0	0	0	3,000	200	140	370	703	0	0	0	0	69	1,482	4,482
Powells Point	Erleen Snow, Star Rt. Box 21, Powells Point, NC	0	0	0	4,739	2,369	651	684	1,440	0	310	0	0	1,662	7,116	11,855
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro, NC 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	50	200	0	50	50	60	5,700	7,610	11,610
Ramoth Gilead	Virginia Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City, NC	0	0	0	650	474	578	367	617	0	0	0	0	0	2,036	2,686
Rehoboth	Pauline Walker, Box 67, Currituck, NC 27929	0	0	0	225	225	225	191	350	0	0	0	0	59	1,050	1,275
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates, NC	0	0	0	5,879	450	1,869	1,245	1,629	100	0	0	0	1,906	7,199	13,078
Riverside	W. Lonnie Hill, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 17, Eliz. City	0	0	0	3,722	151	258	313	431	0	0	0	0	26	1,179	4,901
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, NC	0	0	0	28,750	1,400	1,017	3,014	4,933	0	1,400	0	0	3,629	15,393	44,143

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Chowan

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Roper	Ralph Gurganus, P.O. Box 38, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	0	0	576	168	313	612	0	0	0	0	3,311	4,980	4,980
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	100	120
Salem	Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Eliz. City, NC	0	0	0	1,342	805	537	329	563	0	0	0	0	85	2,319	3,661
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hobbsville	0	0	0	4,288	1,500	1,625	1,465	1,168	0	0	0	0	2,450	8,208	12,496
Sawyer's Creek	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	2,200	600	2,500	462	881	0	0	0	0	0	4,443	6,643
Shiloh	Mrs. Nelson Hughes, P.O. Box 71, Shilon, NC 27974	0	0	0	5,872	581	446	652	1,251	0	0	0	0	0	2,930	8,802
Sladesville	Mary B. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Scranton, NC	0	0	0	30	80	30	0	0	0	20	20	20	0	175	205
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 224, Columbia, NC	0	0	0	848	200	300	215	372	0	0	0	0	0	1,086	1,934
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	462	0	0	79	158	0	206	0	0	0	443	905
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Route 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	8,474	806	1,582	571	1,072	18	0	0	0	1,279	5,328	13,802
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford, NC	0	0	0	1,880	250	503	262	310	0	0	0	0	56	1,381	3,261
Yeopim	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109A, Edenton, NC	0	0	0	150	200	50	50	50	25	175	50	50	25	675	825
Totals			6,965	6,965	262,242	30,322	33,921	34,153	60,672	1,804	8,054	1,578	2,005	54,533	227,042	496,249

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Chowan
Moderator: Dr. John A. Allen
Address: 119 Blount Street | City: Edenton | State: N.C. | Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N none TV R radio B both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in missions evangelism project overseas	44 N none V volunteer P paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begun weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begun visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
																			Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y Yes N No							
Ballard's Bridge	Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 275, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,599	0	N	2	0	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	-	N	Y
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Box 498, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,185	0	N	1	22	2	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethel	Irvin Long, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 59A, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	0	4	293	0	N	2	10	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979	0	0	0	0	6	0	212	0	-	1	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,154	0	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Burgess	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	606	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Calvary	Gibbs Liverman, 1619 Penny Dr., Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	957	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Center Hill	Fleetwood Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	8	0	311	0	N	3	11	0	0	0	●	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Chappell Hill	Curtis Byrum, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980	0	0	0	0	9	0	100	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	-	N	Y	N	N	Y
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock, NC 27923	0	0	0	0	2	0	340	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Box 56, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	0	39	0	1,105	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Corinth	Earl H. Brite, Rt. 6, Box 284, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,821	0	N	2	40	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Creswell	Sam Patrick, Creswell, NC 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y	Y	-	Y
Ebenezer	Frank Williams, South Mills, NC 27976	0	0	0	0	8	0	797	0	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Edenton	Weldon Hollowell, Rt. 3, Box 589, Edenton, NC 27932	1	1	0	0	53	0	2,315	0	R	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Eure	Billy Felton, Rt. 1, Eure, NC 27935	0	0	0	0	4	0	118	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eureka	Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	0	0	0	0	6	12	962	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Fellowship	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	0	14	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
First, Eliz. City	Lem Meiggs, 108 Quail Run, Eliz. City, NC 27909	1	1	0	0	32	0	1,155	0	R	0	30	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
First, Kitty Hawk	Bob Cantwell, SR Box 36M, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	0	0	0	0	10	0	755	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Gatesville	Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 224, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	10	0	581	0	N	1	21	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Geneva	Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	0	1	357	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	54	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 989, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,515	0	N	1	-	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville, NC 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	N	1	-	-	-	[illegible]	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	-
Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,128	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, P.O. Box 5, Nags Head, NC 27959	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,910	0	R	2	5	0	2	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Middle Swamp	Roger Lane, Rt. 1, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	4	0	693	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mt. Pleasant	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	R	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N
Nags Head	Milton Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	0	0	0	0	9	0	172	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Mack Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roper, NC 27970	0	0	0	0	5	0	156	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch, NC 27965	0	0	0	0	10	0	370	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	-	N	N	N	Y
Powells Point	Henry Stone, SR Box 36, Powells Point, NC 27966	0	0	0	0	15	0	684	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Providence	Charles Hudson, Moyock, NC 27958	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	N	1	0	1	1	1	●	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	0	10	367	0	N	1	-	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Rehoboth	Elwyn Walker, P.O. Box 67, Currituck, NC 27929	1	2	-	-	5	-	191	0	N	1	11	-	-	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Reynoldson	Ronald Buck, Rt. 2, Gates, NC 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,245	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Riverside	Jackson Morris, Rt. 6, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	7	0	313	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	6	0	3,014	0	N	2	0	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Chowan

Moderator: Dr. John A. Allen

Address: 119 Blount Street | City: Edenton | State: N.C. | Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N none TV - TV R - radio B - both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N - none V - volunteer P - paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Roper	Oscar Binnicker, Rt. 1, Box 108, Plymouth, NC 27962	0	0	-	-	-	-	313	-	N	2	25	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	0	0	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	Robert Hart, Rt. 4, Box 308, Eliz. City, NC 27909	0	0	0	0	7	0	329	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Sandy Cross	Elmo Riddick, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	0	N	1	-	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Sawyer's Creek	Melvin Jeralds, Rt. 1, Camden, NC 27921	0	0	0	0	8	0	462	0	N	1	31	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	-	N	-	Y	Y	N	Y
Shiloh	M. A. Barnard, Shiloh, NC 27974	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	0	R	1	40	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Sladesville	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton, NC 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sound Side	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925	0	0	0	0	8	0	215	0	N	2	16	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter, NC	0	0	0	0	6	0	158	0	N	1	11	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Warwick	Bryant White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, NC 27946	0	0	0	0	5	0	496	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, NC 27944	0	0	0	0	-	0	262	0	N	1	-	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton, NC 27932	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Totals		3	4	0	0	410	34	33,956	0		74	425	3	3	8	8										

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina 1983

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1983

One-Hundred and Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1983

MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1983

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
with
GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
co-hosting
October 23, 1984

KITTY HAWK, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1984

Dedicated to

GLENN LANE

Chowan Baptist Association takes pride in dedicating this 1983 Annual to Glenn Lane, member of Macedonia Baptist Church, who has served faithfully as secretary of our Association for the past 20 years.

Dedicated to

EARL G. HARRELL

Chowan Baptist Association takes pride in dedicating this 1983 Annual to Earl G. Harrell, member of Edenton Baptist Church, who has served faithfully as treasurer of our Association for the past nine years.

Table of Contents

Dedication 2
Our Beloved Dead 5
Associational Directory 8
Church Directory 8
Executive Committee 9
Messengers to the Association 10
Program of Annual Proceedings 12
Program Personnel 14
Proceedings 15
Historical Events 19
Constitution 21
Budget 1983-84 27
1983-84 Associational Calendar 28
Arrangements Committee Report 30
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 31
Executive Committee Minutes 34
Financial Report 38
Annual Audit Report 41
Gifts from Churches 41
Sunday School Report 43
Church Training Report 43
Music Report 43
W. M. U. Report 44
Missions Committee Report 46
Camp Cale Report 46
Ministerial Committee Report 47
Evangelism Report 47
Youth Committee Report 48
Denominational Committee Report 48
Personnel Committee Report 49
Brotherhood Report 49
Bold Mission Recognition Certificates 49
Resolutions Committee Report 50
Migrant Ministries Report 50
Historical Tables 52
W. M. U. Historical Tables 57
Map of Association ..... Centerfold
Statistical Tables A-1

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
- Mr. Baker Hollowell
- Mr. Hutchins Winborne
- Mrs. Annabelle Hollowell
- Mrs. Wortley H. Smith
- Mr. L. B. Jordan
- Miss Lois Savage
- Mrs. Deannie F. McCoy
- Mr. Elton Boswell

BEREA
- Mr. L. C. Davis
- Mrs. Haywood Tillett
- Mr. Willis Ray Dunford
- Mr. Ernest Scott
- Mr. Harvey C. Wooten
- Mr. Larry M. Sanders
- Mrs. Eva Meredith
- Mrs. Mildred King
- Mrs. Margaret Mercer

BETHEL
- Mrs. Madge Brabble
- Mr. Edward Murphy
- Mrs. Linda Murphy

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Elizabeth Hilley
- Mrs. Adrienne Hurdle
- Mr. Josiah Elliott Ward, Sr.
- Mrs. Adelaide D. Rowe
- Mrs. Nanna Brothers
- Mr. Everett T. Stafford
- Mrs. Estella Cox
- Mrs. Clara Long
- Mrs. Annie Roughton
- Mrs. Hazel Owens
- Mr. Graham Rowe
- Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins
- Mr. William W. Lewis
- Mrs. Ruth Raper

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Josie Whiteman
- Mrs. Deanie McCoy

CHAPPELL HILL
- Mr. David M. Smith

COINJOCK
- Mrs. Eva Roberts
- Mrs. Mildred Jarvis
- Mrs. Bettie Doxey
- Mr. Arthur Melson
- Mrs. Margaret Bray
- Mrs. Elsie Carter
- Mrs. Susie Sears
- Mrs. Marquerite Tarkington

COLUMBIA
- Mr. Roger Armstrong
- Mrs. Belle Yerby
- Mr. Marvin Cooper (Deacon)

COOL SPRING
- Mrs. Linda Eure
- Mr. Lycurgus Tinkham
- Mrs. Doris Perry
- Mr. Horace Jones
- Mrs. DeVilla Kennedy

CORINTH
- Mr. Raymond Gregory
- Mr. Charlie H. Cartwright
- Mrs. Lillie B. Mebane
- Mr. Garland Pike

CRESWELL
- Deacon Charles Wilbur Spruill, Sr.

EDENTON
- Mr. Thomas C. Cross, Jr.
- Mrs. Laura E. Harrell
- Mrs. Mary E. Privott
- Mr. J. Clarence Leary
- Mr. Henry A. Bunch
- Mrs. Lillian W. Leary
- Mr. Eddie Shaw
- Mrs. Margaret Patterson
- Deacon M. A. Hughes
- Mr. Clyde Hollowell

Mr. Percy L. Smith
Mr. L. A. (Gus) Francis

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mr. Skinner Jordan
Mrs. Emma Roughton
Mrs. Bessie Wilson
Mrs. Goldie Sadler
Mrs. Dixie Bundy
Mrs. Dorothy Mann
Mrs. Pauline Ferguson
Mrs. James Harrell
Mr. Floyd Johnson
Mrs. Sadie Tarkenton
Mrs. Mary Toxey

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Sallie Sadler
Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer
(charter member)

EURE
Mr. Rufus Harrell
Mrs. Ruth Harrell
Mr. Roy Jones

EUREKA
Mrs. William S. Perry

GATESVILLE
Jack W. Harrell
Mrs. Ethel Mae Harrell
Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes
Roy Hayes
Mrs. Ruby Brown

GENEVA
Mr. Mark Wayne Mansfield

HERTFORD
Mrs. Gertrude Zachary
Mr. Joe Henry Bagley

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. Beatrice Hollowell
Mr. Fletcher Riddick
Mr. Spurgeon King

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Deacon Don Gott
Deacon Lemuel Brown
Dr. Vernon Davis
Mrs. Pearl Harrell

MACEDONIA
Deacon Henry J. White

MANTEO
Mr. Tommy Anderson
Mrs. Melissa Lane
Mrs. Ruby Leppard

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Junior Williams

MOYOCK
Mrs. Jean Saunders
Mrs. Addie Flowers
Mr. Hank Coppersmith
Mrs. Eunice Flora
Mrs. Hettie Flora
Mr. J. W. Whitehead

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Vercha Godwin
Mrs. Hattie Stallings
Mr. J. W. Ward

POPLAR BRANCH
Deacon Mark Wright
Deacon Willie Grandy
Mrs. Thelma B. Barrett
Mrs. Hazel Beasley

POWELLS POINT
Mr. Milford D. Ott, Sr.
Mrs. Lydia E. Lorenz
Mr. Chester Sistrunk
Mrs. Dora Daniels

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Irvin Sawyer
Mr. Tommie Roberts
Mr. William Markham
Mrs. Rosa Meads

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Edith P. Evans
Mrs. Virginia N. Hewitt
Mr. Leonard Temple

REHOBOTH
Mr. Wilford Ballance
Mrs. Violett Swain

REYNOLDSON
Mr. Jasper Allen
Mr. Franklin Curle
Mrs. Donnie Matthews

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Lloyd David Pipkin
Mr. Paul Hall

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. R. H. Byrum
Mr. John S. Bunch
Mr. Albert Bunch
Mrs. Fannie Bunch
Mrs. Bertha Layton
Mrs. Willietta Whiteman
Mrs. Pauline Perry

ROSE BAY
Mr. C. C. Hodges

SALEM
Mr. Lloyd Halstead
Mrs. Helen Thompson
Mr. Willie Hagatha
Mrs. Sarah Harris

SANDY CROSS
Mr. Linwood (Sonny) Bunch
Mr. Johnny Hill
Mr. Jordan Hurdle
Miss Elinor Overman
Mr. Ephriam Overman
Mr. Johnny O. Riddick
Mr. Alfred Stallings, Sr.
Mrs. J. T. Wilslow

SAWYERS CREEK
Deacon John D. Gordon
Deacon Worth Bartlett
Deacon R. L. Whaley
Mrs. Bessie Meiggs

SHILOH
Mrs. Effie Bray
Mrs. Minnie Tadlock
Mr. Crawford Bell
Mr. Charlie Forbes
Mr. Curtis Sanderlin
Mr. Clifton Stevens
Mr. Levon Wooten

SLADESVILLE
Mrs. Erma Sawyer

SOUND SIDE
Mrs. Lonnie Davenport
Mrs. Filena Brickhouse

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Homer Jarvis

WARWICK
Miss Alverta White
Mrs. Merla Bunch Hobbs
Deacon D. H. Berryman, Sr.
Mr. A. D. Ward, Jr.
Mr. Leslie Twine

YEOPIM
Mr. W. L. (Bill) Brabble
Mr. James Davenport
Miss Nancy Overton

Associational Directory 1983-84

MODERATOR —
Dr. John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton, NC 27932

VICE-MODERATOR —
Reverend Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbesville, NC 27946

CLERK —
Mrs. Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

TREASURER —
Mr. Terry Chappell, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC 27980

SECRETARY —
Mrs. Glenn Lane, P. O. Box 67, Edenton, NC 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Reverend Charles Middleton, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, NC 27944

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —
Reverend Mike Willard, 700 Baxter St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Doris Godfrey, Rt. 3, Box 797, Hertford, NC 27944

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Reverend Thomas Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, NC 27935

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
Mr. Wallace Smith, Rt. 1, Hertford, NC 27944

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Mr. Wilton Walker, Currituck, NC 27929

Church Directory

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairman of Deacons ..... Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The lay-members from the churches are listed below.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — W. Jennings Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 259, Tyner 27980
BEREA — Dennis Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 316, Elizabeth City 27909
BETHEL — Ernest W. Long, 217 Woodland Cr., Hertford 27944
BEULAH — Robert Hale, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979
Raymond Goodwin, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — none listed
BURGESS — Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford 27944
CALVARY — none listed
CENTER HILL — Preston Monds, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980
CHAPPELL HILL — C. Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 250, Belvidere 27918
COINJOCK — none listed
COLUMBIA — Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, P. O. Box 184, Columbia 27925
COOL SPRING — none listed
CORINTH — Earl H. Brite, Rt. 6, Box 284, Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL — Roy C. Williams, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928
EBENEZER — Frank Williams, South Mills 27976
EDENTON — W. P. Goodwin, 102 Twiddy Ave., Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — none listed
ENGELHARD — none listed
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
EUREKA — Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434
FELLOWSHIP — none listed
GATESVILLE — W. C. Harrell, P. O. Box 143, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA — David E. Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 424, Camden 27921
Jerel Winslow, Rt. 2, Box 19, Camden 27921
GREAT HOPE — Edgar Roberson, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944
C. T. Mansfield, P. O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD — Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE — E. R. Morris, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Bob Cantwell, Sr., Box 36M, Kitty Hawk 27949
MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932
MANTEO — Vic Rollinson, P. O. Box 119, Wanchese 27981
MIDDLE SWAMP — none listed
MOYOCK — none listed
MT. PLEASANT — none listed
MT. SINAI — John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944
NAGS HEAD — none listed
OAK GROVE — none listed
POPLAR BRANCH — none listed
POWELLS POINT — Henry Stone, Star Route 36, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE — none listed

RAMOTH GILEAD — Leonard Stone, Rt. 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City 27909
REHOBOTH — none listed
REYNOLDSON — William L. Lilley, Rt. 2, Box 278, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE — W. Lonnie Hill, Rt. 6, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909
ROCKY HOCK — Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
ROPER — James Lyle, Plymouth 27962
ROSE BAY — none listed
SALEM — none listed
SANDY CROSS — J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946
SAWYERS CREEK — Douglas Cartwright, Rt. 1, Camden 27921
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Shawboro 27973
SLADESVILLE — none listed
SOUND SIDE — C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER — none listed
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, P. O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE — J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 154, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE — Roy Hall, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, South Oakum St., Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Mrs. Anna Hare, Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Mrs. Eleanor Modlin, Mrs. W. Jennings Bunch, Mrs. Eunice Boyce, Rev. George Cooke.
BEREA — Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. Talmadge Basnight, Mrs. Nettie Harris, Mrs. Florine White, Mr. Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Margie Watts, Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Mr. Avis Lilly, Rev. Glenn Greenway.
BETHEL — Mr. Emmett Long, Ms. Mildred Middleton, Ms. Thelma Appleton, Rev. Charles Middleton.
BEULAH — Ms. Pasco Hollowell, Mr. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Rev. Robert Lee Newton, Jr.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Ms. Gertrude Wallace, Jimmie Charles, Mrs. Wiley Coppersmith, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Madie Daughtrey, Dr. Julius Lambeth.
BURGESS — Mr. Wallace Smith, Mrs. Doris Smith.
CALVARY — Billy Jackson, Sally Davis, Mildred Kedinske.
CENTER HILL — Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Rev. Robert Kelley.
CHAPPELL HILL — C. Truman Joyner, Mrs. Peggy Joyner, James Lane, Mrs. Alice Lane, Rev. Billy Old.
COINJOCK — Mrs. Judy Kirk, W. W. Richardson, Mrs. Mildred Richardson, E. T. Morris, Rev. Arthur E. Kirk.
COLUMBIA — Mr. and Mrs. Sterling Brickhouse, Mrs. Camille Everton, Mrs. Lucille Ward, Rev. Leigh Hebbard.
COOL SPRING — Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Mrs. Sue Taylor, Miss Ida Marie Taylor, Mr. Billy Parker, Mrs. Mary Alice Story, Mrs. Cathy Modlin, Mrs. Grace Crawford, Rev. Thomas G. Hayes.

CORINTH — Rev. Stanley W. Spence, James C. West, S. L. Lowery, Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mr. Louis Corprew, Mrs. Louis Corprew, Judson Branch.
CRESWELL — Mr. and Mrs. Sam Patrick, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Taylor, Grace Spruill, Iona M. Taylor, Rev. Tommy Puckett, Ada Lee Patrick.
EBENEZER — Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst, Rev. Thomas W. Loftus.
EDENTON — Corinne Thorud, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Harrell, Rev. Larry McClure, Annette Partin, Betsy Chesson, Irma Allsbrook, Dr. John A. Allen.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — Mrs. Beulah Stallings, Joyce Oliver.
ENGELHARD — none
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA — Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Mrs. Estelle Byrum, Mrs. Elton Byrum.
FELLOWSHIP — Mr. A. L. Holloway, Mrs. Inez West, Rev. John S. Pond.
GATESVILLE — Mr. W. C. Harrell.
GENEVA — Mrs. Linda Eason, Lynn Jolley, Carla R. Harrison, Doris Meiggs, Rev. Mitchell L. Harrison.
GREAT HOPE — Eloise Hollowell, Elizabeth Roberson.
HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mr. John T. Biggers, Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews, Rev. Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE — Mrs. Clara Hollowell, Mrs. Homer Benton, Margaret Hofler, Mrs. Marlene Bunch, Mrs. Jean S. Hinton, Mrs. Marie Evans.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Mrs. Ann Jordan, Mr. Graham Hurst, Mrs. Helen Hurst, Rev. W. L. Creef.
MACEDONIA — Mrs. Sarah Waff, Mrs. Eunice Jones, Mr. W. Sanford Bass, Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Gray Goodwin, Mrs. F. M. Lowe, Rev. Charles Harris.
MANTEO — Kay Mihovck, Linda L. Dunn, Rev. Roger Crump, Ruth W. Atkins, Terrie W. Keel, Rev. James H. Davenport.
MIDDLE SWAMP — Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris, Mrs. Golden Brinson.
MOYOCK — Jan D. Davis, Pansy H. Lykini, Cora Barnes, Lillie Mae Bunting, Rev. Vic Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT — none
MT. SINAI — none
NAGS HEAD — none
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Janice Stillman, Mr. John Stillman.
POPLAR BRANCH — Mr. Richard Wilkie, Mrs. Evelyn Wilkie, Mrs. Johnnie Brothers.
POWELLS POINT — Mr. and Mrs. L. W. McDowell, Mr. Jan Gibbs, Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Rev. Herbert Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE — Rev. Charles H. Wellons.
RAMOTH GILEAD — Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Clarine Carter, Mrs. Shirley Sawyer, Mr. Tommie Bright, Rev. Archie Stevens.
REHOBOTH — Cornelia Privott, Mary L. Forbes, G. H. Privott, Rev. Doug Allen.
REYNOLDSON — none
RIVERSIDE — none

ROCKY HOCK — Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Ms. Mildred Byrum, Lillian Privott, C. C. Privott, Mona Hofler, Rosa Byrum, Audrey Bunch, Rev. Don Wagner.
ROPER — Rev. Ralph Gurganus.
ROSE BAY — none
SALEM — Sylvia Parsons, Elizabeth J. Pearson, Mattie B. Carter, Kay H. Pendleton, Dr. Lyndell E. Stike.
SANDY CROSS — Janet Hurdle, Alice R. Eason, Margaret Nixon, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick.
SAWYERS CREEK — Vera Garzieri, Rev. Robert J. Plummer.
SHILOH — Rev. and Mrs. Steve Wilson.
SLADESVILLE — none
SOUND SIDE — Pat Bateman, Catherine Chaplain, Virginia Rhodes, Wilma Rae Owens, Rev. Leigh Hebbard.
SWAN QUARTER — Mrs. Sallie Miller, Jean W. O'Neal.
WARWICK — Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, Mrs. Allie Mae White, Mr. Bryant White, Rev. Joseph Willis.
WHITEVILLE — Mrs. Eugene E. Byrum, Mrs. William E. Byrum. Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr.
WOODVILLE — Evelyn Scalf, Audrey L. Nixon, Monsieur Wiley, Mildred Perry, Lillie Mae Wiley, Rev. Joseph Scalf.
YEOPIM — Betty Jackson, Florence Webb, Lorinda Ward.

Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "DEVELOPING BELIEVERS"

Tuesday Afternoon
Warwick Baptist Church

4:00 Meeting Called to Order .....John Allen, Moderator
Opening Hymn No. 380, "The Church's One Foundation" .....Bonnie Brothers, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer .....Doug Allen
Words of Welcome .....Joe Willis
Enrollment of Messengers .....Margie Watts, Assoc. Clerk
Order of Business .....Don Wagner
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors
Recognition of Special Guests & Past Moderators.....Moderator
4:20 Bible Study .....Charles Dorman
4:40 Sunday School Report .....Charles Middleton, Director
4:50 WMU Report .....Faye Swain, Director
5:00 Baptist Foundation .....Edwin Coates, Director
5:20 Hymn No. 253, "Have Faith in God" .....Music Director
Special Music .....The Baptist Four Quartet
5:30 Doctrinal Message .....Lee Newton

6:00 Words of Instruction ..... Joe Willis
Benediction and Blessing ..... Joe Willis

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Meeting Called to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 41, "To God Be The Glory" ..... Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Archie Stevens
New Announcements (if any) ..... Moderator
7:15 Bible Study ..... Charles Dorman
7:35 Camp Cale Committee Report ..... Wallace Smith
7:45 Brotherhood Report ..... Tommy G. Hayes, Director
7:55 Church Training Report ..... Moderator
8:05 Other Committee and Organizational Reports:
Music; Calendar; Personnel; Denominational;
Ministerial; Youth; etc.
8:30 Hymn No. 258, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" ..... Music Director
8:35 The Annual Moderator's Address ..... John Allen
9:10 Benediction ..... Moderator

Wednesday Morning
Manteo Baptist Church

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 313, "Come Thou Fount of
Every Blessing" ..... Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Bob Crisp
Words of Welcome ..... Jim Davenport
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Associational Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... Charles Dorman
10:35 Recognition Certificates ..... Moderator
10:50 Presentation and Adoption of Annual Budget .. Geraldine Humphries
11:15 Hymn No. 283, "The Solid Rock" ..... Music Director
Special Music ..... Adult Choir, Manteo Baptist Church
11:25 Migrant Report ..... Bob Crisp and Burke Holland
11:45 Area Missionary Report ..... Larry McClure
12:00 Words of Introduction ..... Jim Davenport
Benediction and Blessing ..... Jim Davenport

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Meeting Called to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 349, "I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Vic Ramsey
1:15 Bible Study ..... Charles Dorman
1:35 Business Session:
Executive Committee's Report ..... Moderator
Treasurer's Report (On Expenditures) ..... Earl Harrell
Auditor's Report
Missions Committee Report ..... George Cooke

1:55 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Report of the Arrangement Committee ..... Lee Newton
2:10 Hymn No. 415, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus ..... Music Director
Special Music ..... Roger Crump
2:15 The Annual Sermon ..... Raymond Needham
2:45 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Doris Meiggs
Nominating Committee Report ..... Charles Harris
Installation of Associational Officers for 1983-84 ..... C. W. Duling
3:00 Benediction ..... Moderator

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Allen, Doug ..... Pastor, Rehoboth
Allen, John ..... Pastor, Edenton
Brothers, Bonnie ..... Member, Berea
Coates, Edwin ..... Exec. Secretary, NC Baptist Foundation
Cooke, George ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge
Crisp, Bob ..... Assn. Pastor/Min. Educ. & Youth, Edenton
Crump, Roger ..... Min. of Youth/Music, Manteo
Davenport, Jim ..... Pastor, Manteo
Dorman, Charles ..... Field Services Director, Southeastern Seminary
Duling, C. W. ..... Retired Pastor, Hertford
Harrell, Earl ..... Member, Edenton
Hayes, Tommy G. ..... Pastor, Cool Spring
Harris, Charles ..... Pastor, Macedonia
Holland, Burke ..... Dir., Chaplaincy and Language Missions
Humphries, Geraldine ..... Member, Eure
Middleton, Charles ..... Pastor, Bethel
McClure, Larry ..... Area Missionary
Needham, Raymond ..... Pastor, Hertford
Newton, Lee ..... Pastor, Beulah
Ramsey, Vic ..... Pastor, Moyock
Stevens, Archie ..... Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Swain, Faye ..... Member, Berea
Smith, Wallace ..... Member, Burgess
Wagner, Don ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock
Watts, Margie ..... Member, Berea
Meiggs, Doris .....
Willis, Joe ..... Pastor, Warwick
Wynne, Richard ..... Pastor, Gatesville

Proceedings of the Annual Sessions

October 18, 1983

WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon Session
John A. Allen, Moderator

THEME: *"Developing Believers"*

1. At 4:00 pm the one hundred seventy-eighth session of The Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by John Allen, Moderator.

2. Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, Associational Music Director, led in the singing of "The Churches One Foundation".

3. Doug Allen read from Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

4. Mrs. Margie Watts, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the 148 enrolled messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute the Sessions of this one hundred seventy-eighth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. There was a second. The motion carried.

5. Don Wagner, Chairman of the Program Committee made a motion to accept the program as printed with corrections as stated. There was a second. The motion carried.

6. Words of welcome were from Joseph Willis, Pastor of the host-church.

7. John Allen recognized the new pastors present. Vic Ramsey, Moyock; Julian Lambeth, Blackwell Memorial; Doug Allen, Rehoboth; Leigh Hebbard, Sound Side and Columbia; Archie Stevens, Ramoth Gilead; Mitchell Harrison, Geneva; Assoc. Pastor Stanley Spence, Corinth; Minister of Music/ Youth Roger Crump, Manteo. Also present were several past-moderators.

8. Don Wagner introduced Charles Dorman, Field Services Director, Southeastern Seminary, who led in the Bible Study.

9. Bible Study: Charles Dorman. First Corinthians is the book we're to study. "Of great importance is to understand this is a letter. The background is important also. This was a little congregation. Paul's main problem with the church was in the context of a pagan environment and the problem with the people was that a lot of the way they were reacting towards one another and toward the world in which they lived had its roots in that pagan environment. Paul was trying to cut off these roots into the world and establish the roots going into God."

10. Sunday School Report, Charles Middleton, Director moved that we accept the report as printed in the book of reports. "Great Day in the Morning." On October 30, 1983 throughout our Convention 35,000 people are expected in Sunday School. In our Association we're expecting 6,000. He reminded us that the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign begins in January 1984. Only 14 churches have signed up to participate. To grow a great Sunday School we have to work!

11. Woman's Missionary Union Report, Faye Swain, Director, moved that we accept the report as printed in the book of reports. Faye recognized her WMU Executive Board members, also Doris Godfrey the WMU Director for 1983-84. Doris presented to Faye the Distinguished Associational WMU certificate. This was the second year to receive this award.

12. Raymond Needham introduced Edwin Coates the Executive Secretary of the NC Baptist Foundation. Mr. Coates spoke to us about Estate Planning a normal stewardship responsibility.

13. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "Have Faith in God".

14. Special music was presented by the Baptist Four Quartet.

15. The Doctrinal message by Lee Newton. His text Acts 17:22,30. "Can Christianity Be Proved?". There are factual basis as to our beliefs. The Bible is a unique book a unity of content of God saving man. A sincere seeker after the truth will look at and consider the contents of this most unique Book — or they should.

16. Words of instruction were given by Joseph Willis, host pastor who also offered the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening

17. At 7:00 pm the evening session was called to order by John Allen, Moderator.

18. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."

19. Archie Stevens read from 1 Corinthians 3:8-15 and led in prayer.

20. No new announcements.

21. Bible Study: Charles Dorman. 1 Corinthians. "Why didn't Paul give up on this little church? It was the one light in that dark city! For Paul it was a missions strategy. This congregation somehow has to be different. This little church had brought all their religious "stuff" into that fellowship and everyone thought he knew exactly how to be the church. Paul wanted them to think like God."

22. Camp Cale Report, Wallace Smith, the 1983-84 General Chairman moved that we accept the report as printed in the book of reports. He brought greetings and thanks from Noah Toler for a good year at Camp Cole. He reminded us that the key to our Camp's success is through our churches.

23. Brotherhood Report, Thomas Hayes, Director, moved that we accept the report as presented. There is much for men and boys to commit themselves to do.

24. Church Training Report, in the absence of Mike Willard, Director, the moderator moved that we accept the report as printed in the book of reports.

25. Mary Partan spoke on the William Louis Poteat Scholarship for N. C. Baptist students at Wake Forest University. This is offered each year to a N. C. Baptist student from each of the eleven congressional districts. The

scholarships are based on merit and are awarded without regard to financial need.

26. Other Committee and Organizational Reports: Music, Bonnie Brothers, Director; Calendar, Glenn Lane, Committee member; Personnel, John Allen, Chairman; Evangelism, Billy Old, Chairman. All these reports were accepted as printed in the book of reports.

27. Bobby Crisp and Tommy Pucket showed slides on the work with Migrants during this past summer.

28. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus".

29. The Annual Moderator's Address. Dr. John Allen used as his text Philippians 1:3-8. His message title "Pastor-Church Relationship". Cecil Ray penned this phrase, "The quality of our relationship between pastor and people will greatly determine the quality of the life and the ministry of our churches." Wouldn't it be grand if the relationship that existed between Paul and the church in Philippi was a relationship that we pastors and lay people had with one another. Paul gives a key, fellowship (koinonia) that which binds Christians together. Share the same task, be partners. As pastors and people we are partners in our churches in Christ. We share a common salvation, all of us stand before God as sinners, saved by the grace of a loving Heavenly Father. We share a common humanity. We share a common ministry. We share a common responsibility. We share a common calling. It is God that has brought us together. How do we nurture this relationship? With love, respect, humility, and praying for each other. When do we begin? NOW!

30. Benediction: John Allen.

Wednesday Morning Session
Manteo Baptist Church

1. At 10:00 am John Allen, Moderator called to order this session.

2. Mrs. Brothers led the singing of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing".

3. Bobby Crisp read from Ephesians 3 and led in prayer.

4. Words of welcome were from James Davenport, Pastor of host-church.

5. Margie Watts, Clerk reported 48 churches represented. 32 pastors, 182 elected messengers and 171 others for a total of 385.

6. The moderator recognized new pastors: John Pond, Fellowship, Arthur Kirk, Coinjock, Associate Pastor Bobby Crisp, Edenton.

7. Bible Study: Charles Dorman. 1 Corinthians 6:19; 8:1-3. "The little church had a lot of learning and growing to do. It has been reported to Paul that there was division over the leaders. The deeper concern was, they had gotten into a lot of trouble over the God-filled Christians concluding, because they were experiencing some gifts which they thought to be gifts of the Holy Spirit, that they had the last word on everything. They were arrogant. Paul said, you're not getting the right answers, because, the evidence of the presence of the Holy Spirit is not how high you jump, but how straight you walk when you hit the ground. They weren't walking straight".

8. The moderator gave out Bold Mission Recognition Certificates. The churches and their accomplishments are listed with other reports.

9. Presentation and Adoption of the Annual Budget. Geraldine Humphries, Chairperson, made a motion to adopt the 1983-84 Budget of $33,852.20 as printed. There was a second. The motion carried.

10. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "The Solid Rock".

11. The Adult Choir of Manteo Baptist Church under the direction of Roger Crump Minister of Music/Youth presented the special music.

12. Migrant Report. Bob Crisp stated that this was a pilot program and that Wanda Fane from our State Convention came as a summer missionary. He introduced Burke Holland, Director of N. C. Chaplaincy and Language Missions. Mr. Holland said, "You are an Association that should be proud of a work that was done in the area of Migrant Missions this summer. We're deeply appreciative of those that caught the vision of the people we can overlook so easily". Mr. Holland gave out pins to those who helped in the program. More is found about this effort in the other reports.

13. Larry McClure, Area Missionary, reported on what we were doing as an Association. There's a missions responsibility for each of us. God has planted us in Eastern North Carolina. Let's go make disciples.

14. Words of instructions from James Davenport, Pastor of host-church who also offered the benediction and blessing.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

15. At 1:00 pm, John Allen, Moderator called this session to order.

16. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord".

17. Vic Ramsey read from Ephesians 4:11-16 and led in prayer.

18. Bible Study, Charles Dorman. 1 Corinthians 12; 13; 14; 15. The Corinthians' worship was not true worship in the sense that it wasn't really getting them in touch with God and wasn't really being directed by God's Spirit. Speaking in tongues was not unique as far as that early Christian congregation was concerned. The Greek religious folks had done that before they got to be Christians. Paul is trying to get them to understand that this speaking in this ecstatic language is no guarantee that you're being directed by the Spirit of God. It doesn't mean you're not, but it also doesn't mean you are. They thought it was the highest proof you could have that you were filled with the Spirit of God. Paul wanted them to understand that the spiritual gifts were just that, gifts. And they were given to build up the body of Christ.

19. Business Session. Executive Committee's Report, John Allen, Moderator moved that we accept the minutes as printed in the book of reports. Treasurer's Report, Earl Harrell, Treasurer presented the yearly financial report for October 1, 1982 thru September 30, 1983. He made a motion that we accept the report as read. Charles Middleton, second. The motion carried. Missions Report, George Cooke, Chairman. He reported the action taken at the last Executive meeting to check all the missions and find the

needs. There was found an indebtedness at Cape Hatteras. The Albemarle Mission needs no assistance at this time. Mr. Cooke made a motion that we retire the $5,360.00 indebtedness at Cape Hatteras. Bill Loftus, second. The motion carried. The following churches had requested financial aid from the State Convention. Fellowship, Cape Hatteras Mission, Swan Quarter, Rose Bay, Albemarle Mission and Engelhard. Mr. Cooke moved that we approve these for financial assistance from the Convention. There was a second. The motion carried.

20. Miscellaneous Business: There was none.

21. Report of Arrangement Committee: Lee Newton read the report and moved that we accept the committee's report.

22. Mrs. Brothers led in the singing of "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus."

23. Special music by Roger Crump.

24. The Annual Sermon by Raymond Needham. His text 2 Timothy 4:1-5 and Acts 1:8. His topic "My Witness". Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me." Paul said, "Remember we're just laborers . . . it is God who gives the increase." You can't preach the gospel of the Bible without exalting the Lord Jesus Christ. The witness for the Church is not to witness to ourselves, but to hold up Jesus. Is what we're doing and what we're saying holding up Jesus? It is exceedingly important for us to preach the Word of God and let it be the yard stick for every man and every practice. A divine Christ oriented love that gives validity to everything else we do, makes effective in God's sight our witness for Jesus.

25. Resolutions Committee Report by Doris Meiggs.

26. Nominating Committee Report by Charles Harris.

27. C. W. Duling installed the new Associational officers for 1983-84.

28. Charles Middleton made a motion that we dedicate the 1983-84 Annual to Mr. Earl Harrell and Mrs. Glenn Lane. There was a second. The motion carried.

29. Benediction, John A. Allen, Moderator, thus ending this one hundred seventy eighth Annual Session.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA — Adopted Salary Support Program through the Foreign Mission Board for newly appointed missionary.

COINJOCK — Note burning after retiring indebtedness on parsonage.

CRESWELL — Vinyl Aluminum siding applied to exterior of church building; new flags dedicated as memorial gift in the sanctuary; called Reverend Leigh Hebbard to be pastor.

CRESWELL — Migrant Missions Pilot Program.

ENGLEHARD — Ordination of Sydney Smith.

EUREKA — Beautification of trees for cemetery.

FELLOWSHIP — Began Childrens Church; held fifth Sunday singspiration.

GATESVILLE — Mission trip to Capen Bridge, West Virginia; participated in Association World Missions Conference January 1983; WMU sent funds to educate 50 children in Malawi through Missionary Assoc. Doris Houston.

GENEVA — Installed two ramps for our handicapped; parsonage was painted.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST — Purchased lot behind church for future addition.

MACEDONIA — Dedicated new pastorium on November 14, 1982.

OAK GROVE — Note burning and dedication of parsonage; began construction of Fellowship Hall. Celebrated 70th year since founding the church.

POWELLS POINT — New building Dedication and Homecoming September 25, 1983.

PROVIDENCE — July 1983 voted to begin construction of a new Sanctuary in August 1983. In August 1983 the old Sanctuary was razed and land cleared.

SAWYERS CREEK — Purchased 15 passenger Van.

SHILOH — Renovation of pulpit area and several Sunday School classes; began a Deacon Family Ministry; voted to call Denise Gregory as full time Music/Youth Director as of January 1, 1984.

WHITEVILLE GROVE — Installed Air-Conditioning.

YEOPIM — Installed outside lights at church front and side doors in memory of Reverend C. L. (Dick) Brewer.

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two or more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive

Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and asisst the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII — COUNCILS

Section 1. The Association Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2.. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and committees for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from

any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between min-

isters and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED 1983-84 BUDGET

	1982-83 Budget	1983-84 Budget
Salaries		
Secretary	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,500.00
Social Security	280.50	417.22
Annuity	600.00	650.00
	6,880.50	7,567.22
Honorariums		
Moderator	250.00	250.00
Clerk	250.00	250.00
Typing (Clerk)	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	300.00	300.00
	900.00	900.00
Office Expense		
Office Rent	1,260.00	1,260.00
Telephone	650.00	650.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,250.00
Postage	1,600.00	1,600.00
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	5,110.00	5,360.00
Organization Expense		
Sunday School — VBS	300.00	450.00
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	—	400.00
Church Training	100.00	200.00
Brotherhood — RA's	300.00	400.00
W.M.U.	300.00	350.00
Music	300.00	400.00
Youth Program	250.00	250.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
	1,800.00	2,850.00
Annual Association Expense		
Publication of Minutes	1,350.00	1,400.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	1,850.00	1,900.00
Missions Expense		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,080.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Mission	1,200.00	1,700.00
West Virginia Project	1,200.00	1,200.00 (Pastoral Aid)
Survey & Search at Southern Shores	—	400.00
Migrant Missions	—	1,200.00

Travel Expense, Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	405.00	425.00
	5,535.00	6,775.00
Miscellaneous Expense	500.00	500.00
Camp Cale		
Camp Cale Operating Expense	12,000.000	13,000.00
Less, anticipated camping fees	—5,000.000	—5,000.00
	7,000.00	8,000.00
Gross Budget	34,575.50	38,852.22
Less, anticipated camping fees	—5,000.00	—5,000.00
	$29,575.00	$33,852.22

1983-84 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

2 Bold Day of Commitment
3-5 "Disciple Youth" Training Workshop, Caraway
7-8 Associational Acteen Council Training, Mundo Vista
9 World Hunger Day
10 Pastor's Conference
18 Annual Association Meeting, Warwick, 4:00 p.m.
19 Annual Association Meeting, Manteo, 10:00 a.m.
23 Baptist Women Manual Study, Rocky Hock, 2:30-5:30 p.m.
25 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Preparation Meeting
28-29 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

1 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Preparation Meeting
5 Associational Great Beginnings and Endings Worshop for Acteens and Leaders
6-13 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
7 Baptist Womens' World Day of Prayer
7 Pastor's Conference
12 Small World, Associational GA Meeting
13-16 Suggested Foreign Mission Graded Series Study
14-16 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro Coliseum
19 Mission Education Training Lab (East) First Church, Goldsboro
19 Crusader RA Congress, East
24 THANKSGIVING DAY
27 Associational WMU Council Meeting, Edenton

DECEMBER

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
10 Pastors' Conference
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY

1 NEW YEARS DAY
3 Executive Committee Meeting
3-7 Bible Study Week (I Corinthians)
9 Pastors' Conference
17 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Preparation Meeting
22 Baptist Men's Day
23-24 Associational Sunday School Team (ASSIST) Training
28-February 5 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign; Chowan Association

FEBRUARY

(Pastors' Conference Date to be Announced)
4 Associational Teacher Improvement Workshop
6-7 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-18 Focus on WMU
13 Area "Doctrine of the Holy Spirit" Seminary, Calvary, Elizabeth City, Dr. Donald Cook, teacher
18 Acteens International Banquet
19-22 Home Mission Study

MARCH

2-3 Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
3 Associational GA Talent Parade, Powell's Point, 2:00 p.m.
4 Associational WMU Council Meeting, Corinth
4-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-18 Youth Week (SBC)
12 Pastors' Conference
16-17 WMU Annual Meeting, Fayetteville
19-20 Adult Regional Choir Festivals
26 Associational VBS Clinic (morning & evening sessions) repeat
27 Associational VBS Clinic (morning & evening sessions) repeat
31 Acteens Spring Thing

APRIL

3 Associational WMU Annual Session, Hertford Baptist Church
3 Pastor's Conference
14 Mission Friends Leaders/BYW Retreat, East
15 Cooperative Program Day
22 EASTER SUNDAY
23-27 Baptist Doctrine Studies (SBC)

MAY

1 Executive Committee Meeting
4-5 GA Leaders' Retreat, Mundo Vista
5 GA Mother/Daughter Day, Camp Cale
6-13 Christian Home Week
11-12 State RA Track Meet

13 MOTHER'S DAY
14 Pastors' Conference
14-16 Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
14-20 Association Emphasis Week
18-19 State RA Track Meet
22 WMU Manual Study, Blackwell Memorial, 7:00-10:00 p.m.
28 MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

3-7 Church Training Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
10-11 WMU, SBC, Kansas City, Missouri
12-14 Regional Music Youth Retreat, Chowan College
14-19 Music Week, Ridgecrest
17 Associational WMU Council Meeting, Edenton
17 FATHER'S DAY
20-25 Music Week, Ridgecrest

JULY

4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
7-12 Church Training Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
14 WMU Council Workshop, Rocky Mount
18-21 Fourth Annual National Acteen Convention, Fort Worth, Texas
26-28 Church Training Leadership mini-conference, Caraway

AUGUST

17 Youth Evangelism Conference, Murfreesboro

SEPTEMBER

3 LABOR DAY
4 Executive Committee Meeting
8 Baptist Woman, BYW and YBW Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale, 10-12 p.m.
10 Pastors' Conference
11 Associational WMU Council Meeting
1 Associational WMU Workshop, First Church, Elizabeth City, 2:00-4:00 and 7:00-9:00 (repeat sessions)
15 Church Leadership Workshop, Camp Cale
16 NC Missions Offering in Churches
21-22 Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
23 Sunday School Training Emphasis "Working With Adults and Youth"

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

1984

TIME:	October 23, 1984 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m. (First Day)
PLACE:	Center Hill (With Great Hope co-hosting)
PREACHER:	Richard Wynne (Gatesville Baptist Church)
ALTERNATE:	Billy Old (Chappell Hill Baptist Church)

TIME:	October 24, 1984 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m. (Second Day)
PLACE:	Kitty Hawk, First
PREACHER:	Herbert Hemingway, Powell's Point Baptist Church
ALTERNATE:	Robert Plummer, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church

1985

TIME:	October 22, 1985 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m. (First Day)
PLACE:	Hobbsville Baptist Church
TIME:	October 23, 1985 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m. (Second Day)
PLACE:	Shiloh Baptist Church (Preachers to be added to the report at a later date)

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Phone

Moderator — John Allen 482-3217
119 Blount Street, Edenton 27932

Vice-Moderator — Bobby Hewitt 279-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946

Clerk — Margie Watts 335-2396
Route 3, Elizabeth City 27909

Treasurer — Terry Chappell 297-2764
Route 1, Tyner 27980

Sunday School Director — Charles Middleton 426-5242
Route 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944

Church Training Director — Mike Willard 335-7463
700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City 27909

WMU Director — Doris Godfrey 264-2505
Route 3, Box 797, Hertford 27944

Brotherhood Director — Tommy Hayes 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935

Music Director — Bonnie Brothers 335-4477
15 Shady Drive, Elizabeth City 27909

Camp Cale Council Gen. Chrm. — Wallace Smith 426-7283
Route 1, Hertford 27944

Administrative Committee
(Camp Cale) — Audrey Ayscue, Chairman 426-5476
Route 1, Hertford 27944
Doris Godfrey (WMU) 264-2505
Route 3, Box 797, Hertford 27944
Tommy Hayes (Brotherhood) 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935
Pat Bateman (Acteens) 796-1036
Route 2, Box 253, Columbia 27925
Linda Clough (GA's) 796-8981
Route 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925

Lee Hammock (RA's) 453-2154
P. O. Box 317, Grandy 27939
Lee Newton (Youth) 465-8837
Sunbury, NC 27979

Property Committee Chrm.
James Lane, Chairman* 297-2368
Route 1, Tyner 27980
Jimmy Copeland* 264-2857
107 Robin Lane, Edenton 27932
S. L. Lowery 335-4808
Body Road, Elizabeth City 27909
Warner Madre 426-7501
Route 1, Hertford 27944
Don Madre 426-7406
Route 1, Hertford 27944
W. C. Harrell 357-0285
Gatesville 27938
George Sawyer 482-8985
Route 3, Box 87, Edenton 27932

Missions Committee
Lyndell Stike, Chairman* 330-4275
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909
Mike Willard* 335-7463
700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City 27909
Glenn Greenway 338-8128
Route 3, Elizabeth City 27909
Linda Plummer* 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921
Margaret Bass 482-3648
Route 3, Box 237, Edenton 27932
Raymond Needham* 426-7019
125 West Grubb Street, Hertford 27944
Archie Stevens* 771-2490
Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909

Resolutions Committee
Bob Poole, Chairman 335-7110
P. O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909
Noah Toler* 335-4494
1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Robert Plummer* 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921

Arrangements Committee
Joe Scalf, Chairman* 264-2093
Route 4, Box 120, Hertford 27944
Cheryl Williams 797-4729
Creswell 27928
Bobby Hewitt* 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946

Youth Committee
Lee Newton, Chairman* 465-8837
Sunbury 27979
Stanley Spence 335-7287
P. O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City
Steve Wilson 336-4665
Route 1, Box 17, Shiloh 27974

Trustee Committee
Wilton Walker, Chairman* 232-2226
Currituck 27929
S. L. Lowery 335-4808
Body Road, Elizabeth City 27909
Frank Williams 771-2608
South Mills 27976

Personnel Committee
John Allen (Moderator) 482-3217
119 Blount Street, Edenton 27932
Bobby Hewitt (Vice-moderator) 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Terry Chappell (Treasurer) 297-2764
Route 1, Tyner 27980

Nominating Committee
Joe Scalf, Chairman* 264-2093
Route 4, Box 120, Hertford 27944
Mike Willard* 335-7463
700 Baxter Street, Elizabeth City 27909
Stanley Nixon 426-5971
Route 1, Hertford 27944
Joe Willis 221-4375
Route 1, Hobbsville 27946
Vic Ramsey* 435-6383
Box 459, Moyock 27958
Charles Harris 482-3016
Route 3, Edenton 27932
Doug Allen* 338-6554
1103 E. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City

Finance Committee
Wallace Smith, Chairman 426-7283
Route 1, Hertford 27944
Janet Hurdle* 465-8036
Hobbsville 27946
Warner Madre 426-7501
Route 1, Hertford 27944
Terry Chappell (Treasurer) 297-2764
Route 1, Tyner 27980
Henry Clay Ferebee 335-4104
Camden 27921

Program Committee
Raymond Needham 426-7019
125 West Grubb Street, Hertford 27944
Tommy Puckett* 797-4226
Box 278, Creswell 27928
Robert Kelley* 221-4060
Box 206, Tyner 27980
Stanley Spence 335-1505
P. O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909
Billy Presley 357-1678
P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937

Ministerial Committee
Brightie White, Chairman 338-8212
P. O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909
Billy Presley 357-1678
P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937
Charles Harris 482-3016
Route 3, Edenton 27932
Richard Wynne 357-0764
Box 167, Gatesville 27938
George Cooke* 221-4539
Route 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980
Bobby Hewitt 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Don Wagner* 221-4015
Route 1, Edenton 27932

MINUTES
CHOWAN ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

First quarterly meeting held Tuesday, January 4, 1983 Hertford Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m.

John Allen, moderator, presiding.

Charles Harris opened with prayer.

Minutes were approved as read.

The following reports were given:

(1) WMU by Faye Swain, director: Annual association meeting to be held April 5, 1983 at Cool Spring: The Baptist Women manual was taught; several churches held Girls In Action recognition services; Soundside Acteens will be filmed as huggers by Special Ministries Department; An Acteen Rally will be held at Corinth January 29, 1983; Work still continues for the migrants.

(2) The treasurer's report was approved as read.

(3) Music by Bonnie Brothers, director: Children's Choir Camp will be held at Camp Cale August 1-3, 1983. More information will be available soon. Among other musical interests during the next few months will be an Adult Regional Choir Festival at Edenton, directed by Charles Storey from the Baptist State Convention, March 14, 1983.

(4) Camp Cale Council by Noah Toler, chairman: (a) Mr. Copeland will be leaving February 1, 1983. He will sell his trailer for $6,000. He will take $3,000 now, the balance to be due February 1984 at an interest rate of 10%. (b) Council recommends to get someone to live there year round. To also do general maintenance and cook breakfast for campers during the camping season. Pay $100 per month as supplement salary. Make available first to a pastor in Chowan Association.

(5) Ralph Gurganus made a motion to buy the trailer for $6,000. Second by Noah Toler. Discussion: the question before us should be "Do we want to secure a year round resident?" The motion and second was withdrawn.

(6) Noah Toler presented the recommendation as a motion. Secure a person to stay at Camp Cale on a year round basis. Let the person live there rent and utilities free. Supplement salary $100 per month. Draw up a job description as to the duties of such a person. Give pastors in Chowan Association first choice. Second by Claire Morris. The motion carried.

(7) Noah Toler made a motion to buy the trailer for $6,000, pay half now and the balance February 1984 at the interest rate of 10%. Second by Ralph Gurganus. Brightie White, Jr. made an amendment to the motion to pay the $3,000 balance as soon as the money certificate matured. Second by Tommy Hayes. Both the motion and the amendment to the motion carried.

(8) Cards were sent to all churches about the need for an associational missionary. The questions were: Do you want an associational missionary? Can you increase your giving to the association? Only 2 said yes to both, 17 said no, 10 said yes. This will be dropped. We will probably have to pay a yearly salary of at least $25,000. Each church would have to increase giving.

(9) Chairs have been purchased for $7.95 each.

(10) Brightie White, Jr. asked about the cost to winterize the kitchen. Mr. Toler stated that he had the insulation, just needed some help to install. Tommy Hayes will get help.

(11) John A. Allen made a motion to let the minutes show that the efforts to secure an associational missionary will proceed no further at this time. Second by Ronnie Edwards. The motion carried.

(12) Charles Harris asked that Ernie Keck be approved to serve on the program committee in the place of Bruce League, who resigned.

(13) Sunday School report by Charles Middleton: In our association only one church has participated in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. He made a motion to show our Chowan Association as favoring a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign to be held January 29, 1984. Second by Charles Harris. The motion carried. He needs people to be conference teachers. There will be a seminar on **Understanding Books** at Edenton in February.

(14) Missions Committee by George Cooke: He made a motion to approve Albemarle Mission of Edenton Baptist Church borrowing $10,000 from the Baptist State Convention. Second by Charles Middleton. The motion carried.

(15) John Allen gave a report on Albemarle Mission: John Stanley is pastor, average attendance 40 each Sunday. They are reaching non-Christians,

other faiths as well as Baptists who haven't been attending any church. They meet at the air terminal.

(16) Brotherhood report by Tommy Hayes: We now have an RA director and a Baptist Men's president on our committee. RA basketball season is ready to begin. The Baptist Men and RA's are planning activities together, such as a rally, a Cooperative Program prayer breakfast, overnight camping at Camp Cale. He made a motion to increase the budgeted amount for the Brotherhood $150 to make a total of $300 for Brotherhood. Second by Bob Kelley. The motion carried. WMU and Brotherhood workers are going to Caraway Home Mission Institute for a How to Teach Teachers to Teach Mission Books Conference, January 7, 1983. On January 17, 1983 the group will be sharing their insights in a workshop at Berea.

(17) There was no old business.

(18) Noah Tolęr urged pastors to go back to their churches and convey to them the concern for an associational missionary and the need to increase their giving.

(19) Mrs. Glenn Lane gave an up-date on the World Missions Conference. 42 churches are participating. Please get your money in if you have not.

(20) Larry McClure asked that plans be made to use the missionary assigned to your church to the fullest. Projected the book **Doctrine of Biblical Authority.** This will be taught in February at First Church, Ahoskie.

Meeting was closed in prayer by John Allen.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

Called meeting held Tuesday, March 8, 1983 Hertford Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m.

John A. Allen, moderator, led in prayer.

Minutes from the January 4, 1983 meeting were read and approved.

The treasurer's report was approved as read.

Bobby Hewitt, vice-moderator and member of the personnel committee made a motion that we approve Reverend Gordon Shaw as custodian of Camp Cale. Second made by Noah Toler.

Floyd Enzor made an amendment to the motion to include moving expenses at a cost of $360.00 by U-Haul with money to come from Camp Cale budget. Second by C. E. Morris. Both the amendment and the motion carried.

Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, chairman of the finance committee, made a motion to purchase a copy machine for the association office. Second by Noah Toler. After a lot of discussion both pro and con, Mrs. Humphries withdrew her motion and Reverend Toler his second.

The finance committee was asked to get facts and figures by the next meeting.

Noah Toler, Camp Cale council chairman, announced the work days at the camp to be the first and third Saturdays in April and May. He had

received a letter from Ms. Stevens, who works with the handicapped and retarded, asking for one day before June and one day in August at Camp Cale. She stated that she has one counselor per child. Charles Harris made a motion that we suspend our camp rules for this request and let them have the use of the facilities at no cost. There was a second and the motion carried.

Charles Harris made a motion to let this meeting be treated as our second executive committee meeting, cancelling May 3, 1983. Second by Raymond Needham. The motion carried.

Larry McClure, Area Missionary, announced the Regional Evangelistic Conference at Helms Center on campus at Chowan College April 8, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Vance Havner guest speaker. He gave out a survey sheet from the missions committee for leaders' consideration of projected needs within our Association. There was time given to fill out and turn back in.

Claire Morris introduced the new pastor at Soundside, Reverend Leigh Hebbard.

Benediction by Floyd Enzor. Meeting adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

Tuesday, September 6, 1983 at Hertford Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m. Bobby Hewitt, vice-moderator, called the meeting to order. Charles Harris opened with prayer. Minutes were read and approved. The treasurer's report was accepted as presented.

Old business from last meeting: Geraldine Humphries, chairman of the Finance Committee, gave some facts and figures on a copy machine for the association office. She had contacted Sharpe Co. and Glenn Lane had contacted Canon Co. The committee had met in August with all members present and were in agreement to present to the executive committee the findings of Mrs. Humphries. The price range for such a machine is $1,700 to $5,200 depending on the performance needed. The committee also entered into the proposed 1983-84 budget a figure of $2,400 for purchasing a machine.

Noah Toler made a motion to approve the purchase of a copy machine for the use of the association office. Second by George Cooke. Several opinions were voiced as to procedure of use — if it would be available to churches, individuals, etc.

Lydell Stike called for the question. The committee was not ready to vote. Bobby Hewitt appointed Dr. Brightie White as parliamentarian. Dr. White made a motion to vote on whether to vote. 13 yeas, 15 no. We will go back to the motion on the floor. The same opinions were voiced about "Who can use the copy machine?" The question was called for. The motion carried.

Dr. Brightie White made a motion to omit from the proposed 1983-84 budget the line item, Office Equipment, and purchase the copy machine. Second: Charles Middleton. The motion carried.

The following reports were given:

Church Training — Mike Willard, Director

Sunday School — Charles Middleton, Director

Woman's Missionary Union — Faye Swain, Director
Missions Committee — George Cooke, Chairman

Dr. Brightie White made a motion that the Missions Committee look into the needs of all our missions, use the surplus monies, as indicated in our financial report, in meeting these needs. Report their findings to the associational meeting in October. Second: Steven Wilson, motion carried.

Camp Cale Council — Noah Toler, General Chairman
Nominating Committee, Charles Harris, member.

Earl Harrell has asked to be relieved of his duties as treasurer. He will serve until we secure a person for this position. Our committee would appreciate suggestions from you.

Music — Bonnie Brothers, Director
Ministerial Committee — Brightie White, Chairman
Evangelism — Billy Old
Finance Committee — Geraldine Humphries, Chairman

She called for the adoption of the proposed budget for 1983-84 deleting the line item Office Equipment, adjusting the line Social Security to meet the requirements by law and adjusting the line total budget amount. Adopted.

Calendar Committee — Glenn Lane, Chairman
She called for the adoption of the 1983-84 Calendar of Events. Second: Adopted.

Motion was made to adjourn. George Cooke closed in prayer.

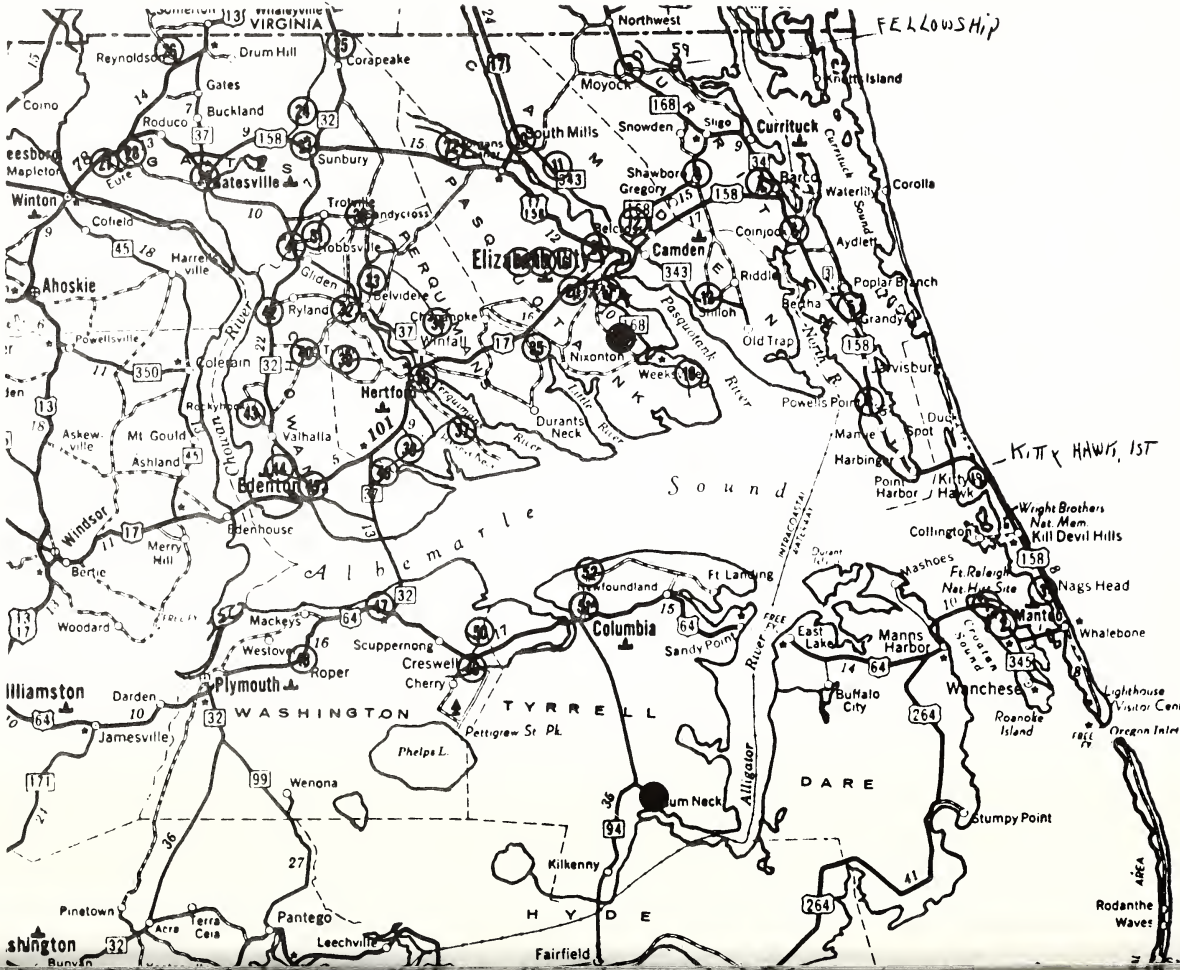
Respectfully submitted,
Margie B. Watts, Clerk

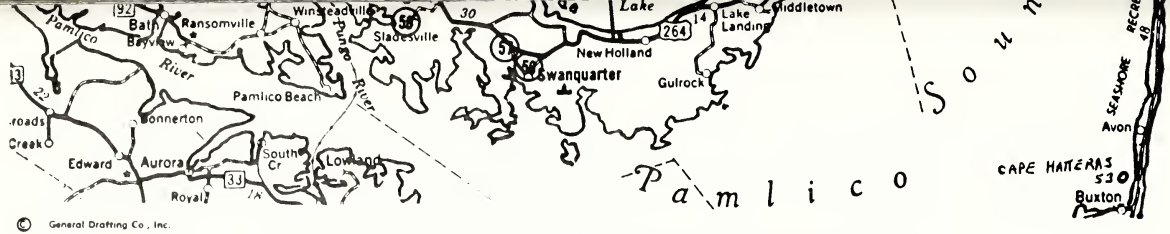
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
October 1, 1982 — September 30, 1983

General Fund Receipts:		
Gifts from Churches		$29,365.15
N. C. Sales Tax Refund		119.69
Interest Received		1,495.68
Designated Receipts:		
Seminary Ext. Courses (Students)	187.10	
Seminary Ext. Courses (Bap. St. Conv.)	410.00	
Music Fund (from 82)	364.90	
W. Va. Missions	50.00	
World Mission Conference	10,409.66	
Migrant Ministry (Bap. St. Conv.)	3,000.00	
Migrant Ministry (Churches)	218.94	
	14,640.60	14,640.60
		45,621.12
Beginning Balance (undesignated) 10-1-82		19,672.32
Total General Fund Receipts & Beginning Balance		$65,293.44

General Fund Disbursements:

	Disbursed		Budget
Salary — Sec'y.	$ 6,000.00		6,000.00
Social Security — Sec'y.	280.50		280.50
Annuity	600.00		600.00
	6,880.50	6,880.50	6,880.50
Honorariums:			
Moderator	250.00		250.00
Clerk	250.00		250.00
Typing (clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	300.00		300.00
	900.00	900.00	900.00
Office Expense:			
Office Rent	1,260.00		1,260.00
Telephone	625.19		650.00
Office Supplies	995.96		1,000.00
Postage	1,379.87		1,600.00
Chowan Bulletins	436.80		600.00
	4,697.82	4,697.82	5,110.00
Organization Expense:			
Sunday School - VBS	311.03		300.00
Church Training	93.54		100.00
Brotherhood & RA's	317.86		300.00
WMU	300.00		300.00
Music	200.00		300.00
Youth Program	—		250.00
Key Leadership Conference	339.41		400.00
	1,561.84	1,561.84	1,950.00
Annual Association Expense:			
Publication of Minutes	1,316.86		1,350.00
Annual Meeting	567.26		500.00
	1,884.12	1,884.12	1,850.00
Mission Expense:			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,080.00		1,080.00
W. Va. Missions	1,200.00		1,200.00
Albemarle Bap. Mission	1,200.00		1,200.00
World Mission Conference	1,000.00		1,000.00
Travel Expense — (Ch'm.)	—		150.00
Sem. Ext. Courses	405.00		405.00
	5,385.00	5,385.00	5,535.00
Miscel. Expense	292.70	292.70	500.00
Camp Cale:			
Food & Supplies (Kitchen)	1,753.05		
Salaries	3,050.00		
Campers Insurance	173.78		


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Moyock
Snowden
Sligo
Currituck
South Mills
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Coinjock
Aydlett
Camden
Riddick
Poplar Branch
Shiloh
Pasquotank River
Old Trap
Grandy
Nixonton
Powells Point
Duck
Spot
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem.
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Mashoes
Ft. Raleigh Nat. Hist. Site
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
East Lake
Manns Harbor
Buffalo City
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Stumpy Point
Rodanthe
Waves
Elizabeth City
Hobbsville
Sandyscross
Trotville
Gliden
Belvidere
Ryland
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Rocky Hock
Mt. Gould
Ashland
Askewville
Windsor
Bertie
Merry Hill
Woodard
Edenton
Valhalla
Edenhouse
Hertford
Winfall
Perquimans River
Durants Neck
Little River
Albemarle Sound
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Columbia
Newfoundland
Ft. Landing
Sandy Point
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Williamston
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Alligator River
Free Ferry
Croatan Sound
Currituck Sound
Wenona
Kilkenny
Fairfield
Pantego
Leechville
Pinetown
Acra
Terra Ceia
HYDE
Bunyan
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Coinjock
Riddick
Belcross
Coinjock
Aydlett
Poplar Branch
Grandy
Duck
Spot
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Collington
Mashoes
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
East Lake
Manns Harbor
Buffalo City
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Stumpy Point
Rodanthe
Waves
Elizabeth City
Hobbsville
Sandyscross
Trotville
Gliden
Belvidere
Ryland
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Rocky Hock
Mt. Gould
Ashland
Askewville
Windsor
Bertie
Merry Hill
Woodard
Edenton
Valhalla
Edenhouse
Hertford
Winfall
Perquimans River
Durants Neck
Little River
Albemarle Sound
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Columbia
Newfoundland
Ft. Landing
Sandy Point
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Williamston
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Alligator River
Free Ferry
Croatan Sound
Currituck Sound
Wenona
Kilkenny
Fairfield
Pantego
Leechville
Pinetown
Acra
Terra Ceia
HYDE
Bunyan
Gates
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Coinjock



© General Drafting Co., Inc.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville

Bapt. State Conv.	952.50		
Supplies	64.24		
Gas (Heat & Kitchen)	368.10		
Travel	439.65		
Camp Cale Promotion	44.36		
Telephone	494.33		
Elec. & Water	2,290.02		
Maintenance	1,670.78		
Miscel. Exp.	374.61		
Liability Insurance	551.25		
Campers Fees Refunded	335.00		
	12,561.67		12,000.00
Less, Rec'd/anticipated Campers Fees	6,212.25		5,000.00
	6,349.42	6,349.42	7,000.00
Total Budget Disbursements		27,951.40	29,725.50
Designated Gifts Disbursed:			
Sem. Ext. Courses	597.10		
World Mission Conference	10,409.66		
Migrant Ministry (Churches)	218.94		
Migrant Ministry (St. B. Conv.)	2,909.58		
West Va. Missions	50.00		
Music Fund (from 82)	364.90		
	14,550.18	14,550.18	
General Fund Disbursements: (Items not budgeted — approved by Executive Committee)			
Mobile Home (Camp Cale)	6,000.00		
Chairs, Cots (Camp Cale)	1,293.49		
Canon Copy Machine (Office)	2,386.80		
	9,680.29	9,680.29	
		52,181.87	
Total General Fund Receipts and Beginning Balance			$65,293.44
Disbursements			52,181.87
Balance General Fund 9-30-83			13,111.57
General Fund Bal. undesignated	13,021.15		
Bal. — Migrant Ministry Fund (St. B. C.)	90.42		
	13,111.57		
Peoples Bk. & Tr. Co.	$ 2,658.79		
Edenton Sav. & Loan	10,452.78		
	13,111.57		
Camp Cale Special Development Fund			
Balance 10-1-82			2,964.20

Gifts from Churches	3,326.29
Other Gifts — C. Cale	286.21
Interest Received	271.53
Old Chairs Sold	48.00
Balance Camp Cale Sp. Dev. Fund 9-30-83	6,896.23
Edenton Savings & Loan	$ 6,896.23

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Chowan Baptist Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1983 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

Dated: October 8, 1983

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	Yr. Ending 9/30/83			Yr. Ending 9/30/82	
	Gen. Fund	Cp. Cale Sp. Dev.	World Missions	Gen. Fund	Cp. Cale Sp. Dev.
Albemarle Bap. Miss.	270.50	—	—	—	—
Ballard's Bridge	1,095.00	250.00	250.00	1,079.25	250.00
Berea	1,700.00	661.35	250.00	1,500.00	400.00
Bethel	360.00	—	250.00	360.00	—
Beulah	500.00	43.50	250.00	500.00	59.17
Blackwell Memorial	600.00	—	250.00	1,200.00	—
Burgess	—	259.49	250.00	250.00	366.82
Calvary	500.00	100.00	250.00	500.00	100.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	—	—	—	137.06	—
Center Hill	437.50	41.05	125.00	262.50	48.41
Chappell Hill	50.00	—	250.00	50.00	—
Coinjock	80.00	—	—	80.00	—
Columbia	343.75	375.00	—	206.25	225.00
Cool Spring	600.00	—	250.00	600.00	148.15
Corinth	650.00	450.00	250.00	650.00	450.00
Creswell	200.00	—	—	200.00	—
Ebenezer	—	—	250.00	100.00	—
Edenton	2,168.82	—	250.00	2,282.35	124.00
Eliz. City First	550.00	—	250.00	600.00	—
Eure	250.00	—	—	150.00	—
Eureka	600.00	—	250.00	850.00	—
Fellowship	435.49	—	—	413.03	—
Gatesville	400.00	—	250.00	400.37	42.24
Geneva	933.67	—	250.00	745.59	—

Great Hope	150.00	41.05	125.00	212.00	—
Hertford	1,800.00	150.00	250.00	1,300.00	—
Hobbsville	500.00	—	250.00	500.00	—
Kitty Hawk	100.00	—	250.00	75.00	—
Macedonia	2,212.50	—	250.00	1,800.00	—
Manteo	600.00	67.45	250.00	600.00	—
Middle Swamp	—	—	—	200.00	—
Moyock	250.00	—	250.00	—	—
Mt. Sinai	53.00	—	250.00	53.00	—
Nags Head	50.00	—	100.00	85.00	—
Oak Grove	95.00	—	250.00	—	—
Poplar Branch	100.00	100.00	250.00	200.00	—
Powell's Point	2,430.90	—	250.00	2,369.44	—
Providence	1,000.00	—	—	1,000.00	—
Ramoth Gilead	200.00	137.40	250.00	215.00	119.65
Rehoboth	225.00	—	250.00	225.00	—
Reynoldson	—	—	250.00	900.00	—
Riverside	120.00	—	250.00	120.00	31.10
Rocky Hock	1,398.51	—	250.00	1,400.04	—
Roper	530.00	—	309.66	576.00	—
Rose Bay	25.00	—	—	26.00	—
Salem	875.59	—	250.00	805.09	—
Sandy Cross	1,500.00	—	250.00	1,500.00	—
Sawyers Creek	600.00	—	250.00	600.00	—
Shiloh	424.92	225.00	250.00	387.45	193.68
Sladesville	80.00	—	—	80.00	—
Soundside	200.00	200.00	250.00	200.00	200.00
Swan Quarter	—	—	250.00	—	—
Warwick	645.00	—	250.00	780.00	—
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	—	25.00	25.00
Woodville	250.00	—	250.00	250.00	—
Yeopim	200.00	200.00	—	200.00	100.00
	29,365.15	3,326.29	10,409.66	29,800.42	2,883.22

Other Gifts:

Chowan Association WMU (Camp Cale)	103.21		
Perquimans Co. WMU (C. Cale)	183.00		
(W. Va. Miss.)		25.00	
Creswell — Migrant Ministry			185.94
Hobbsville — Migrant Ministry			33.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As I look back over the year 1982, I realize the most pressing need is for a larger Sunday School attendance. With 58 churches reporting last year, we had 9,204 enrolled with average attendance of 5,313. This gives us an average of 54% attendance on a given Sunday. I believe that we, as Baptists, have the finest tools available to help us teach the Word of God and should have a better average.

By using Outreach Leaders, proper age group gradings and the best use of our buildings, we can expect a great year.

I believe that the commission to "Go Teach" is Christ's marching orders to every church and every Christian. The gospel of Jesus is man's only hope today, as in days past, calling each of us to a new dedication in Sunday School work so that we might match the needs of the hour with the message of "the Book".

My thanks to the team that helped in VBS, went to a training session, and taught in several churches. The association is fortunate in having a dedicated Assist Team.

Charles Middleton
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Over the past five years, our association has experienced a Church Training enrollment increase of 407 and the number of churches reporting church training has increased by 9. We are beginning to realize that we must equip our members for service and that our efforts do not have to be limited to Sunday evenings. This next year, we plan to start 7 new Church Training programs in our association.

Our efforts this past year include:

(1) Cooperating with the Sunday School leadership in teaching the "Understanding" series.

(2) Leadership training at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and the Church Training Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

(3) Associational Key Leadership Conference.

(4) Pastor's Interpretation Seminar in conjunction with the Pastor's Retreat at Camp Cale.

(5) Compilation of Church Training resources already available in our association.

Mike Willard
Church Training Director

MUSIC REPORT

In an effort to involve more of our churches, the State Music Department changed their choir festivals from state level to regional level. Our first Regional Choir Festival, involving West Chowan and Chowan Associations,

was held on March 14 at Edenton Baptist Church. Five churches attended with approximately 97 choir members. Dr. Charles Storey, Associate Director of the Music Department, Baptist State Convention, led the Regional Choir Festival.

Our first children's Regional Choir Festival planned for April 16 and our first children's choir camp at Camp Cale planned for August 1-3 were both cancelled due to lack of participation.

On August 22-23, our Adult Music Workshop was held at Corinth Baptist Church with an attendance of 81 adults. Dr. Charles Storey led the choral study; Lee Webb, Minister of Music at First Baptist, Cary, led the adult directors class and his wife, Patti, led our class for accompanists.

Our denomination is doing an excellent job in providing materials and workers. Now it is up to us to use these resources and sing for the glory of God!

Bonnie Brothers
Music Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

May we pray boldly that missions will become the major purpose of what WMU is, and our churches might become more involved in praying for the causes of missions in the world in which we live.

This year has been most rewarding to me while serving as your WMU Director. In the past years I was privileged to attend the WMU national meetings at the Southern Baptist Convention. The highlight of this year was having the opportunity to plan the North Carolina WMU trip to Ridgecrest. The fellowship we shared together, and getting to know many of you personally was a joy. A total of 68 people attended the state meeting from the Chowan Association.

The age level directors of the Chowan Association attended the state workshop in Rocky Mount in August.

Two members served on the Pilot Project for Migrant Ministries Committee from the WMU council. The WMU was responsible for health kits, New Testaments, Use Me Books, blankets, clothing and evening meals. Also the WMU provided lunches, study and craft materials for VBS for the migrant children.

A Prayer Retreat was led by Kay Culpepper at Camp Cale on September 10, 1983 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. with a covered dish lunch. Approximately 135 attended this retreat.

The associational Baptist Women manual study was taught by Mrs. Mary Ann Hayes in November at the Hertford Baptist Church with 34 Baptist Women attending this study. 13 Baptist Women from the Chowan Association attended the State Baptist Women's Retreat at Mundo Vista on May 13-14, 1983.

Think of the "Y" in the middle of "BYW" as a young woman standing with her arms outstretched ready to minister to a hurting world and to share the good news of Jesus Christ. We have only 19 BYW organizations in the

association. Young ladies aged 19-29 are challenged to become personally involved in missions.

The Acteens 6th Annual Talent Show was held at Cool Spring in March. This was a fun day as the Acteens presented talent that was entertaining as well as educational.

In April several of the Acteens from the association attended the Acteen Queens Court at Ridgecrest. Girls must complete a Queen step in Studiact in order to attend this event. Also the Acteens helped with a five day Backyard Bible Club at Creswell and visited two migrant camps with one of the pastors for a worship service.

Day Camp was well attended by the Acteens and GA's at Camp Cale. The GA "Mission Adventure Fair" was held at Soundside on October 30. The girls had the opportunity to learn about state, home and foreign missions. A total of 135 girls attended the fair.

132 GA's and leaders attended the World Missions Rally in January, 1983. On March 12 a GA Talent Show was held at Woodville Baptist Church. In April the girls visited the Kennedy Children's Home and toured the campus.

The Missions Friends organization began a very good year by having a workshop for the preschool leaders on September 14 and 21, 1982.

On July 15, 1983 we had 99 Mission Friends and leaders at day camp.

The Week of Prayer for NC State Missions and Offering was observed by most of the churches. Also the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Home Mission Offering and study was observed.

WMU Focus Week was a very special time for the women in the churches. They had the opportunity to share the WMU and to recognize the leaders and members of WMU organizations.

The Chowan Baptist Association WMU convened for its 78th annual session on Tuesday, April 5, 1983 at Cool Spring with Mrs. Faye Swain, Director, presiding. Approximately 275 attended the meeting. The theme was "Are You Accountable". The guest speaker was Ms. Nancy Curtis, WMU Executive Director of North Carolina. The WMU Council presented a skit entitled "Re-election".

The Reverend and Mrs. Tommy Hayes and family presented the morning meditation in word and song. An installation of officers was presented by Mrs. Margaret Ward and the benediction was led by the BYW Director, Mrs. Jo Ann Russell. The Chowan Associational WMU received the Recognition of the Achievement of DISTINGUISHED for the second year. It humbles us as your WMU Council to realize that you can receive such an honor when you are dedicated and give your total commitment to the Lord's mission service. May we start planning and preparing for the church year and set our goals and strive to make those goals. Remember PLAN and YOU CAN. May our prayers be that we will always be open to God's leadership. Ask for clearness of mind, honesty in looking at ourselves and openness to opportunity.

Mrs. Faye Swain
WMU Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has been faithful in the work through various meetings and conferences in the on-going progress of the association.

A new system of Pastoral Aid was brought into being during last year. Along with Rev. Larry McClure, Mrs. Glenn Lane and the convention officials, this new system was explained to the churches receiving aid, and help was given to them in securing benefits.

A very successful Migrant Ministry Pilot Program was established for 1983. Rev. Mike Willard, Rev. Bob Crisp, along with their committee did an outstanding job. The convention funded the greater expenses for this work. Many thanks are in order for the WMU and the rest of the Migrant Committee: Mrs. Doris Godfrey, Rev. Steve Wilson, Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Mrs. Pat Bateman and Rev. Tommy Puckett. Special thanks is also due to Wanda Fane, Summer Missionary in migrant work, who worked faithfully in our association.

The mission at Cape Colony is progressing well under the care of Edenton Baptist Church, the mother church. The association and state convention is helping in this very successful venture.

The association again this year contributed $1,200 toward the West Virginia Project. Much progress has been made there.

The World Missions Conference was very successful with 42 churches participating. The Rally at Corinth was great with around 600 attending. Some 200 RA's, GA's and Acteens met the missionaries in a special program and had a wonderful time.

The Missions Committee recommended to the Budget Committee that the Christian Circus Tent, the West Virginia Project, Cape Hatteras Mission, Albemarle Mission, a Survey and Search Program for Southern Shores (Duck, NC), the Migrant Ministry, travel for the chairman and Seminary Extension be funded again this year.

The work of missions in our association is an on-going work. The cooperation and prayers of all the churches is needed to assure success in the future.

George Cooke, Chairman
Missions Committee

CAMP CALE REPORT

It is with pleasure that this report is given. 1983 has been a good year for Camp Cale. We have had approximately 1,500 people to use the camp since last October 1.

Several projects have been completed and one or two more inaugurated. One of the completed projects was obtaining Reverend Gordon Shaw as custodian of the camp. Brother Shaw has done a fine job and I wish to, on behalf of the Camp Council, commend him. Brother Shaw's wife, Louise, has been a great asset also.

Another project completed was the rebuilding of the slideboard platform — all new. It was made and installed by Doug Swain. The slideboard itself was repaired as new by Billy Jackson. The platform had been destroyed by winter storms.

Another project well underway is the placing of new wire around the tennis court under the supervision of Jimmy Copeland.

Still another project that was completed was the unstopping of drains in the bathhouse. This has been a problem for several years.

There were several decisions for Christ made during summer camp. Many rededications were made by the girls, 5 decisions for Christ, 12 rededications, 2 lifetime commitments for Christian service were made by the boys.

Noah Toler, Chairman
Camp Cale Council

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee has sponsored the Chowan Seminary Extension Center in which six courses have been taught by B. E. White, Jr. during this last associational year. Ralph Gurganus, pastor of Roper Church, has earned the Diploma in Pastoral Ministries and Joe Scalf, pastor of Woodville Church, has earned the Diploma of Biblical Studies in 1983.

At the request of the Engelhard Church the committee examined Sydney Smith and recommended his ordination to the ministry. He has been called as pastor of the Engelhard Church.

B. E. White, Jr., Chairman
Ministerial Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism activities in Chowan Association were somewhat less than your director intended them to be. However, under the leadership of Reverend J. W. Hutchens, Jr., State Evangelism Director, an Evangelism Conference was held at Woodville Baptist Church on February 21 and 22. This conference served as a course in evangelization through the local church. Attendance was less than satisfactory. However, those who attended were very responsive to the information received. It appears that the thought of evangelism, to the majority of the pastors in our association, kindles little or no enthusiasm on an associational level.

In May of this year, I had the privilege of attending the state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. J. W. Hutchens, Jr. directed this conference. Valuable information was obtained concerning evangelism which was compiled for use in our Associational Key Leadership Conference held in Edenton on August 29. However, once again interest in evangelism appeared sparse as only two ministers expressed any interest in this most important part of the church program. Booklets entitled: "A New Day For Church Revivals" were prepared by your association director for distribution to those interested in evangelism but this work appeared to be for naught.

Plans have been made for our association to host the Regional Evangelism Conference on October 25 at Tuck's Restaurant in Elizabeth City. Brother J. W. Hutchens, State Evangelism Department of our State Convention will be in charge. Again, all pastors and others who serve in an evangelical capacity in our churches are invited to come. The time of the conference will be from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon. Lunch will be served.

Bill Old,
Evangelism Chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The main highlight that focused on youth this past year was a Spring Rally held at Chowan College in Murfreesboro. The guest speaker, Dr. Vance Havner, gave a stirring presentation in which he challenged the young people throughout the entire association to "catch the spirit of revival" and to carry that spirit back to their home churches and "rekindle the fires of evangelism" within each church. He stressed the urgent need for Baptists everywhere, young and old. to become absolutely dedicated to daily Bible reading and prayer, citing that Baptists need to return to those established virtures wherein they have given their most notable witness.

He hit the nail square on the head!

Dean McGinnis, Chairman
Youth Committee

DENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Denominational Committee met and discussed a variety of items and opportunities that were presented to us. The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 9-11, was the primary event on which we took action. Twelve people from the Chowan Association attended the three-day conference and were prepared to lead our association's conferences held in August. We are most grateful to the membership of Calvary Baptist Church for allowing us to use their van for the long trip to Ridgecrest. Also, we express our thanks to our leaders who gave of their time to attend this information event.

This committee also discussed the possibility of taking part in the "Association Day at the Baptist Building". This will be an opportunity for both pastors and key leaders to meet and talk with the staff of our State Convention. A tour of the new building and its facilities will also be included. Arrangements were finally confirmed for this trip to be made on Monday, October 24, 1983, with the State Convention agreeing to pay the gasoline expenses and providing lunch for those who attend.

One other action taken by the committee was to contact Mr. Talmadge Williams of the Stewardship Department of the State Convention to discuss "The Great Challenge". Mr. Williams, who spoke at the May Pastors' Conference, explained that this was a three Sunday emphasis on stewardship, conducted in the local churches by a member of his staff, to encourage churches to evaluate their present and future financial emphases.

At the time of this report there are still several matters recently presented to the committee and awaiting their action. We pray for God's guidance as we look for ways of better service to our local churches, our association, and the Baptist State Convention.

Richard Wynne, Chairman
Denominational Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the responsibility of this committee to supervise the regular employees of the association. Glenn Lane is our Associational Secretary. We commend her for her devotion to her work and the competent way she fulfills her responsibilities.

Also, Gordon Shaw was employed May 1, 1983, as the custodian of Camp Cale. He has performed his duties in a most effective manner these past five months. We commend Gordon for his good work.

John A. Allen, Chairman
Personnel Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"Whatsoever ye do, do it heartily. . ." This verse from Paul's letter to the church at Collosse expresses the way we in Brotherhood should approach our work. There is much for men and boys to commit themselves to do.

The past year has seen strengthening of work in many churches and the beginning of work in others. There seems to be a deeper commitment that Missions is part of the male responsibility as well as the female.

In the 1982-83 Church Year Brotherhood participated in the following events at the Associational level:

1. Prayer Breakfast on Cooperative Program Day in April.
2. Jointly sponsored a Home Mission Institute for teachers of the age level studies.
3. Attended the Regional Brotherhood Clinic at Edenton.
4. Royal Ambassador Basketball at both the Associational and State level.
5. Royal Ambassador track meet at both the State and Associational level.

1982-83 was the first year that we had a full slate of leaders: Director, Baptist Men's President, R. A. Leader and Royal Ambassador Committee.

May we strive only to do the will of the Father as we look toward the new year in Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas G. Hayes, Director
Chowan Baptist Association

BOLD MISSION RECOGNITION CERTIFICATES 1977-82

Each church with a 100% or more increase in (b) Baptisms; (c/r) Church Receipts and (c) Cooperative Program Gifts received certificates.

The following churches were so recognized. Refer to code above.

Beulah (b); Senter Hill (b); Coinjock (b); Cool Spring (b); Chappell Hill (b), (c/r), (c); Creswell (b); Eureka (b); Hertford (b); Kitty Hawk First (b), (c/r), (c); Macedonia (b); Manteo (c/r), (c); Middle Swamp (c); Mt. Pleasant (b), (c/r); Nags Head (b), (c/r); Poplar Branch (b), (c); Powells Point (c/r), (c); Providence (b), (c); Ramoth Gilead (b); Rehoboth (b), (c/r); Reynoldson (b); Roanoke Island (b), (c); Riverside (b); Roper (b); Salem (b). (c/r), (c); Sandy Cross (b); Sladesville (b), (c); Swan Quarter (c/r), (c); Warwick (b); Woodville (c).

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Webster defines gratitude as "a feeling of thankful appreciation for favors received." In behalf of the messengers to the one hundred and seventy eighth meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association, your Resolutions Committee wishes to thank the following for favor received:

1. To Dr. John Allen for his excellent leadership as moderator of the Association, and for presiding over the Annual meeting in such a fair and impartial manner.

2. To the Program Committee for its excellent planning, and to all participants on the program for their fine presentations.

3. To Warwick and Manteo Baptist churches for the delicious meals, and gracious hospitality.

4. To Almighty God for his continuous blessings upon the Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole, Chairman
Doris Meiggs

MIGRANT MINISTRIES PILOT PROJECT REPORT

Goals:

1. To involve every church in our association in some form of migrant ministry.
2. To encourage as many people as possible to be involved in direct, personal ministries with the migrant people.
3. To cooperate with other churches and organizations in migrant ministries.
4. To establish a foundation for a future, on-going ministry to migrants in our association.
5. To emphasize Christian growth and discipleship in our ministry with migrants.

We utilized the Survival Kits in three different languages and involved some of the migrants in our local churches discipleship ministries. Some of our migrants left North Carolina with more than a warm feeling and a cup of cold water in Jesus' name; some left with a living Lord in their heart and a growing faith that will allow God to use them in their own camps. There were 25 professions of Faith in Christ.

We are deeply appreciative of our state workers, our association leaders, our migrant ministry coordinating committee and all those within our area who caught a vision of migrant ministry and devoted themselves to serving the Lord. We are pleased with the progress of the migrant ministry and hopeful that this is only a good beginning.

Rev. Mike Willard
Rev. Bob Crisp
Mrs. Doris Godfrey
Rev. Steve Wilson
Rev. Ralph Gurganus
Mrs. Pat Bateman
Rev. Tommy Puckett
Miss Wanda Fane,
summer migrant missionary

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	121.20
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	91.56
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				121.20
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.50
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.00
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	161.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	121.26
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75

1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	83.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92

1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.05
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71

1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00

1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glen Greenway	Floyd Enzor
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts

Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr. Charles Duling	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.00
Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493.00
Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1 May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2 May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3 May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4 1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5 May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6 May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7 May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8 May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9 May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10 May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11 Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12 Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13 August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14 August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15 Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16 July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17 July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18 1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19 July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20 July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21 June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22 June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23 May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24 April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25 June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26 April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27 April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28 April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29 April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30 April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31 April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32 April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33 April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34 April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35 Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36 March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37 March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95

38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mr. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069		
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corepeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087		
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049		
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985		
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741			
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707			
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596			
63	April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532			
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319			
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025			
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769			
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889			
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74	April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75	April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76	April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77	April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Jo West	86	190	2,676			
78	April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions Mrs. Glenn Lane, Secretary

Address P. O. Box 545 City Edenton State North Carolina Zip 27932

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburben; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban															
BALLARO'S BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	X		4	5	12	366	82	448	1	1	60,000	385,000	0
BEREA	Glenn O. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	X		7	7	18	579	159	738	2	0	60,000	325,000	0
BETHEL	Charles F. Middleton, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	X		9	7	9	206	98	304	2	0	32,000	255,000	0
BEULAH	Robert Lee Newton, Jr., P. O. Box 11, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		X	0	4	1	109	75	184	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Dr. Julius H. Lambeth, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. City	Pasq.	1902	6	X		1	8	36	521	218	739	0	8	75,000	1,254,000	0
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	1945	1	X		0	2	2	64	29	93	0	1	0	50,000	0
CALVARY	Michael Willard, 700 Baxter St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1921	6	X		0	15	10	359	46	405	1	2	0	150,000	21,000
CENTER HILL	Robert M. Kelley, Jr., P. O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		X	2	1	2	188	64	252	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Billy Old, Rt. 1, Box 523-A, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1869	1		X	7	5	3	72	47	119	4	0	10,000	100,000	6,700
COINJOCK	Arthur E. Kirk, P. O. Box 243, Coinjock 27932	Currituck	1893	2		X	0	11	12	168	131	299	0	0	70,000	240,000	0
COLUMBIA	Leigh G. Hebbard, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		X	3	1	8	150	69	219	0	1	68,000	185,000	0
COOL SPRING	Thomas G. Hayes, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		X	5	8	9	273	118	391	1	0	40,000	290,000	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7		X	13	15	20	559	164	723	1	1	72,369	710,925	0
CRESWELL	Tommy Puckett, P. O. Box 278, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	2	X		0	2	2	105	26	131	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
EBENEZER	Thomas W. Loftus, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	X		2	10	1	131	54	185	0	1	20,000	100,000	0
EDENTON	Dr. John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	X		10	46	28	907	244	1,151	11	6	121,000	1,381,000	0
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P. O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1786	5	X		10	11	18	520	292	812	2	4	60,000	1,150,000	0
ENGELHARO	Sydney Smith, P. O. Box 202, Engelhard 27824	Hyde	1923	3		X	3	8	2	45	10	55	0	0	20,000	100,000	2,000
EURE	Joseph E. Buck, Rt. 1, Box 44, Gates 27935	Gates	1913	2		X	3	2	5	102	46	148	1	0	0	81,500	0
EUREKA	None	Gates	1878	1		X	2	1	3	297	30	327	0	2	70,000	310,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	John S. Pond, P. O. Box 295, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1978	1	X		0	12	4	59	1	60	4	0	0	35,000	5,314
GATESVILLE	Richard E. Wynne, P. O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		X	1	3	13	171	40	211	1	3	32,000	137,090	0
GENEVA	Mitchell L. Harrison, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	X		0	0	77	232	75	307	0	1	40,000	205,000	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert Kelley, P. O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		X	0	0	0	64	42	106	0	0	25,000	140,000	0
HERTFORO	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	X		2	9	11	361	174	535	0	8	0	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Bobbie Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1	X		0	0	5	170	35	205	0	1	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Wilford Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City 27909	Dare	1972	2	X		0	15	4	97	24	121	1	0	0	242,000	31,788
MACEOONIA	Charles C. Harris, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	X		0	1	12	334	161	495	1	1	95,000	260,000	17,291
MANTEO	James H. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	X		17	28	28	418	89	507	4	8	87,500	593,000	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		X	3	2	7	79	51	130	1	0	0	90,000	0
MOYOCK	Vic Ramsey, P. O. Box 459, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	3	X		2	14	13	212	56	268	0	0	60,000	234,000	7,000
MOUNT PLEASANT	Howard Simpson, Jr., Roper 27970	Wash.		1	X		0	1	0	28	5	33	0	0	0	32,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions: Mrs. Glenn Lane, Secretary

Address: P. O. Box 545 City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); 5—Downtown Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6—Neighborhood Medium City; 7—Suburban Medium City; 5—Downtown Large City (50,000 or more); 6—Downtown Large City; 9—Neighborhood Large City; 0—Suburban Large City)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOUNT SINAI	George Wilmore, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1		X	0	3	4	79	30	109	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A. Berry, P. O. Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	1949	3	X		1	2	4	51	14	65	2	0	65,000	215,000	0
OAK GROVE	None	Wash.	1913	1	X		0	0	4	60	35	95	0	1	33,500	114,000	20,000
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	1	X		7	5	7	222	60	282	0	0	32,000	182,000	0
POWELLS POINT	Herbert A. Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point	Currituck	1801	1	X		10	15	16	290	55	345	4	4	30,000	250,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Charles H. Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1826	2		X	13	19	83	415	55	470	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Archie Stevens, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1	X		0	8	5	179	121	300	0	0	50,000	330,000	0
REHOBOTH	Doug Allen, Box 56, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1		X	4	6	8	155	68	223	2	0	48,000	128,000	0
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		X	6	6	4	381	40	421	0	1	100,000	170,000	0
RIVERSIDE	None	Pasq.	1904	1		X	1	0	5	124	44	168	0	0	50,000	225,000	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	X		5	8	24	700	195	895	5	0	60,000	900,000	41,153
ROPER	Ralph Gurganus, P. O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	X		0	4	1	145	62	207	0	1	37,000	250,000	20,000
ROSE BAY	John Lennard, 64 McDowell Dr., Wake Forrest 27587	Hyde	1888	1	X		0	3	1	13	0	13	0	0	0	2,700	0
SALEM	Dr. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1	X		14	12	5	213	52	265	0	0	18,000	65,000	0
SANDY CROSS	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		X	1	0	9	288	98	386	0	1	0	280,000	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Robert Plummer, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1	X		1	3	7	203	115	318	0	2	85,000	465,000	0
SHILOH	Steven P. Wilson, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	X		3	2	12	428	80	508	2	0	60,000	245,000	0
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	X		1	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	15,000	55,000	10,812
SOUND SIDE	Leigh G. Hebbard, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		X	5	9	3	126	52	178	0	0	35,000	185,000	0
SWAN QUARTER	None	Hyde	1910	2	X		0	0	2	71	50	121	0	0	35,000	115,000	5,000
WARWICK	Joseph Willis, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	X		3	3	10	346	86	432	0	2	43,500	343,516	10,516
WHITEVILLE GROVE	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	Perq.	1851	1		X	3	0	0	30	25	55	0	0	0	15,000	0
WOODVILLE	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2		X	2	1	4	109	157	266	0	0	42,000	160,000	0
YEOPIM	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		X	0	2	4	101	32	133	0	0	0	50,000	0
TOTALS							186	365	527	12,701	4,281	16,982	53	61	2,181,869	15,414,231	198,574

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend Charles Middleton

Address: Route 1, Box 848 | City: Hertford | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	J. Louis Harrell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	7	9	33	23	27	0	67	53	0	0	2	0	221	0	221	130	0	84	0	0
BEREA Herrell	Garland ~~Sanders~~, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City	0	40	50	39	33	20	113	64	0	20	4	0	383	0	383	201	0	103	0	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton	0	24	28	13	14	21	28	47	0	0	2	0	177	0	177	120	0	50	0	0
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	5	22	10	12	14	30	35	0	0	2	0	130	0	130	77	0	44	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Anne W. Williams, 1814 Fearing Ave., Eliz. City	3	42	52	51	72	0	78	91	24	22	5	0	440	0	440	175	0	104	0	0
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	3	3	11	8	3	13	20	10	0	0	2	0	73	0	73	53	1	35	0	0
CALVARY	David Kelsick, 1714 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City	5	16	29	28	10	33	47	21	0	0	4	0	193	0	193	110	0	80	0	0
CENTER HILL	Rodney Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	6	10	17	10	10	24	40	0	0	0	3	0	120	0	120	70	0	53	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Curtis M. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 559, Tyner 27980	0	5	19	12	0	15	0	25	0	0	4	0	80	0	80	55	0	43	0	0
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, Gen. Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	3	20	15	2	4	25	40	0	0	2	0	111	0	111	?	0	42	0	0
COLUMBIA	W. C. Harrell, P. O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	6	14	13	17	6	12	26	52	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	87	0	102	0	0
COOL SPRING	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	27	24	33	22	0	84	59	0	18	5	0	272	0	272	156	0	111	11	0
CORINTH	Guy Williams, 600 Laura Lee St., Eliz. City	0	54	79	68	22	17	212	74	0	16	5	0	547	0	547	304	0	148	0	0
CRESWELL	Larry Whitehurst, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	0	7	6	8	5	5	20	27	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	47	0	0	0	22
EBENEZER	Joey Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	15	18	13	10	10	16	28	0	6	2	0	118	0	118	73	0	76	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 7 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton	0	48	83	105	23	80	96	177	50	0	10	52	724	0	724	390	0	159	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Grat Atkinson, 604 Forest Dr., Eliz. City 27909	10	17	37	34	50	51	82	93	0	25	7	0	406	0	406	142	0	77	0	0
ENGELHARD	None	0	4	2	6	1	3	4	6	0	0	2	0	28	0	28	18	0	0	0	0
EURE	Billy Felton, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	7	19	5	4	6	35	13	0	0	3	0	92	0	92	70	0	40	0	0
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Suffolk, VA	0	20	21	20	5	13	74	60	0	0	2	0	215	0	215	133	0	70	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	L. C. Phillips, P. O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	0	9	4	4	0	11	11	0	0	5	0	44	0	44	27	0	47	0	0
GATESVILLE	Zackie Harrell, Rt. 2, Gatesville 27935	2	13	16	20	0	6	15	28	6	6	3	0	115	7	122	75	0	75	0	0
GENEVA	Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921	0	11	7	7	4	13	20	25	0	0	5	0	92	0	92	85	0	46	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	8	7	6	4	6	14	17	0	0	3	0	65	0	65	35	0	12	0	0
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	38	40	30	10	19	11	47	0	0	6	0	201	0	201	170	0	93	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Frank Rountree, Hobbsville 27946	5	12	11	19	21	42	47	0	0	0	3	0	160	0	160	82	0	10	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Edward Harrell, P. O. Box 1142, Kill Devil Hills	1	1	12	8	1	1	20	16	0	0	2	0	62	0	62	52	0	6	0	0
MACEDONIA	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	18	22	17	0	16	68	35	0	0	5	0	181	0	181	132	0	98	0	0
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, P. O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	8	23	30	42	27	34	28	74	0	0	3	29	298	0	298	173	0	129	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billie Matthews, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	3	2	3	12	7	7	27	29	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	45	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	William Thorn, P. O. Box 8, Moyock 27958	0	15	21	16	1	26	23	33	0	0	5	0	140	0	140	64	0	88	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	Robert Norman, Columbia 27928	4	1	1	4	2	9	7	7	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	35	0	27	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend Charles Middleton

Address: Route 1, Box 848 — City: Hertford — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MOUNT SINAI	Wayne Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	2	5	5	5	10	16	20	0	0	2	0	65	0	65	39	0	30	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Tom Lee, Sr., P. O. Box 1521, Kill Devil Hills	0	6	5	7	0	5	3	11	1	0	2	0	40	0	40	23	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, P. O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	0	3	5	12	0	8	11	9	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	27	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Debbie Zang, Box 33, Poplar Branch	4	5	23	19	4	14	20	34	0	0	3	0	126	0	126	93	0	98	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Elton Brown, P. O. Box 191, Grandy 27939	9	21	25	22	0	24	27	28	2	0	2	0	160	6	166	120	7	98	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Joe Roberts, Shawboro 27973	11	14	36	62	17	19	69	51	0	0	4	0	283	0	283	148	0	104	0	24
RAMOTH GILEAD	Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Eliz. City 27909	0	26	29	29	5	29	41	40	0	0	3	0	202	0	202	?	0	78	0	0
REHOBOTH	David Sawyer, Bells Island, Currituck 27929	3	3	5	17	3	16	10	20	0	0	1	0	78	0	78	?	0	55	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 372, Gates 27937	0	21	30	46	17	23	62	41	0	0	3	0	243	0	243	136	0	79	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Rt. 6, Eliz. City 27909	0	3	19	9	5	1	23	28	0	0	6	0	94	0	94	63	0	28	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Lee Bass, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	54	61	57	0	85	45	200	0	0	7	0	509	0	509	265	0	131	0	0
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 286, Plymouth 27962	4	6	25	17	0	14	14	23	0	0	2	0	105	0	105	63	0	52	0	0
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	2	1	3	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None	3	16	21	17	0	10	24	23	0	0	5	0	119	0	119	65	0	85	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere 27919	8	16	21	17	19	13	95	31	3	33	4	0	260	0	260	140	0	95	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Douglas Cartwright, Camden 27921	0	22	20	19	20	21	49	31	0	0	3	0	165	0	165	93	0	58	0	0
SHILOH	Brian Forehand, Shiloh 27974	1	20	34	29	5	11	76	72	0	0	5	0	253	0	253	168	0	120	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 24, Scranton	0	4	8	5	1	2	4	5	0	6	9	0	44	0	44	21	0	64	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	12	20	28	8	16	43	27	0	0	2	0	156	0	156	82	0	67	0	3
SWAN QUARTER	Ronald Snider, Rt. 1, Box N-4, Swan Quarter	0	17	17	8	2	9	11	3	0	0	2	0	69	0	69	35	0	60	24	35
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 354, Hobbsville	0	24	32	27	13	13	34	47	0	0	2	0	192	0	192	105	0	96	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Stephen Dail, Rt. 2, Box 101, Hertford 27944	2	6	3	8	2	8	12	12	0	0	2	0	55	0	55	30	0	22	0	0
WOODVILLE	James W. Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	13	27	10	7	23	37	26	0	23	3	0	169	0	169	81	0	45	0	0
YEOPIM	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton 27932	0	6	3	2	5	4	10	10	0	0	9	0	49	4	53	34	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		108	834	1,237	1,178	530	898	2,131	2,094	86	175	187	81	9,539	17	9,556	5,227	8	3,517	35	84

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Church Training Director: Reverend Michael Willard

Address: 700 Baxter Street | City: Elizabeth City | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BALLARO'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	5	7	27	0	0	0	43	0	2	0	84	N
BEREA	Roy L. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City 27909	0	2	13	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	Y
BETHEL	None	0	11	56	14	0	9	0	134	24	0	0	248	Y
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	1	5	18	10	0	0	22	4	2	0	62	Y
CALVARY	Bob Worthy, Box 279, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	20	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	51	Y
CENTER HILL	Reverend Robert Kelly, P. O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	18	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	29	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Durwood P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	4	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	Y
COLUMBIA	None	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	16	N
CORINTH	None	0	35	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	N
CRESWELL	Glen Oavenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	24	N
EDENTON	None	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	65	N
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs. James Sawyer, 303 Jessup St., Eliz. City 27909	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	N
EUREKA	None	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	12	N
FELLOWSHIP	L. C. Phillips, P. O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	36	?
GATESVILLE	None	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	?
GREAT HOPE	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	16	N
MANTEO	Ralph Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 630, Manteo 27954	7	6	28	30	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	98	?
POPLAR BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	N
POWELLS POINT	James Robb, Jr., Star Rt., Box 54-A, Powells Point 27966	3	11	7	33	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	60	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	N
ROCKY HOCK	Bill Shutt, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	9	30	25	40	0	7	0	111	0	1	0	223	N
ROPER	None	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	N
ROSE BAY	None	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
SAWYERS CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	N
SHILOH	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	1	0	19	N
SLAOESVILLE	Mrs. Shirley Garrish, Rt. 1, Box 61B, Scranton 27875	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
SOUNO SIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	N
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 191, Tyner 27980	3	20	15	17	0	0	0	43	0	2	0	100	Y
TOTALS		28	163	270	294	22	67	0	433	136	24	0	1,437	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Bonnie 8rothers

Address: 15 Shady Drive | City: Elizabeth City | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior Adult choir enrolment
BALLARD'S 8RIDGE	Mrs. 8renda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton 27932	0	12	0	22	0	10	0	6	0	50	20	0
8EREA	Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, Eliz. City 27909	0	9	10	21	0	0	0	5	0	45	32	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	16	21	0	4	0	4	0	45	10	21
8EULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	4	11	11	12	0	0	0	5	0	43	29	0
8LACKWELL MEMORIAL	Alice K. Rousseau, 917 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City	5	12	11	18	27	0	0	1	0	74	70	18
8URGESS	None	2	6	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
CALVARY	Ms. Audrey Huston, 1012 Maple St., Eliz. City 27909	6	0	10	25	0	0	2	2	0	45	30	20
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Robert Kelley, P. O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	3	4	8	17	0	0	0	5	8	47	25	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Sylvia Old, Rt. 1, Box 553A, Tyner 27980	0	10	8	25	0	1	10	10	0	64	18	0
COINJOCK	None	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	12
COLUMBIA	None	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Omah Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	20	22	25	0	0	0	2	0	69	45	25
CORINTH	Cliff Harris, 703 Briarwood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	35	27	45	0	0	0	4	0	111	95	18
CRESWELL	Mrs. Cecelis White, 7th St., Creswell 27928	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	10	0
EBENEZER	None	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, 205 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	35	52	40	38	19	37	0	9	5	235	170	0
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	2	0	28	20	0
EURE	Olethia Taylor, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	2	7	5	9	0	0	0	4	0	27	25	9
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0	13	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	35	25	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Inez West, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	0
GATESVILLE	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 55, Gatesville 27938	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	9	0	34	25	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P. O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	17	8	0
HERTFORD	None	8	19	12	45	0	5	0	2	0	91	75	0
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Rountree, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs. Paige Russell, P. O. Box 11337, Kill Devil Hills	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	12	0
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Karen Luszcz, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	17	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	39	34	0
MANTEO	Reverend Roger Crump, P. O. 8ox 1144, Manteo 27954	7	12	0	32	0	7	0	8	12	78	60	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Jane Rountree, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	18	?	10
MOYOCK	William Thorn, P. O. Box 8, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Box 85, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	0
MOUNT SINAI	None	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	12	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Bonnie Brothers

Address: 15 Shady Drive | City: Elizabeth City | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior Adult choir enrolment
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Dell Henley, Box 42, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	2	0	18	10	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Patty Smith, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	28	0
POWELLS POINT	Mr. L. W. McDowell, P. O. Box 215, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	4	11	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	35	30	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, Rt. 3, Box 463, Eliz. City 27909	16	16	3	22	0	20	0	7	0	84	50	0
REHOBOTH	Diana Walker, Box 167, Currituck 27929	0	13	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	33	23	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Clarie Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	5	8	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	33	12	0
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. City 27909	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	7	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 29732	0	25	25	28	0	2	0	5	0	85	58	0
ROPER	Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Roper 27970	0	11	8	11	0	0	0	3	0	33	10	0
SALEM	Mrs. Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Eliz. City 27909	0	5	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	15	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	15	15	23	0	0	0	3	0	56	?	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Linda Plummer, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	22	20	17	17	0	0	0	2	0	78	30	0
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, Shiloh 27974	0	21	12	26	0	0	0	2	0	61	45	0
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 24, Scranton 27875	2	6	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	16	10	0
SOUND SIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	1	12	11	9	0	0	0	2	0	35	20	0
SWAN QUARTER	None	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	0
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310B, Hobbsville 27949	5	8	19	22	0	8	0	7	0	69	31	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	8	0
WOODVILLE	Mrs. H. E. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	6	0	20	10	0
YEOPIM	Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
TOTALS		131	448	352	922	46	95	12	177	17	2,200	1,388	133

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Doris Godfrey

Address Route 3, Box 797 City Hertford State North Carolina Zip 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	65	5	0	82
BEREA	Mrs. Donald Alexander, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	6	5	0	46	7	0	70
BETHEL	Mrs. Charles F. Middleton, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	6	0	25	9	0	51
BEULAH	Ms. Pascon Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	7	12	4	0	39
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rena Dabney, 1919 Providence Cr., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	14	9	0	46	4	0	85
BURGESS	Mrs. Audrey Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 31, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
CALVARY	Ms. Sallie Davis, 1412 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	6	0	15	3	0	47
CENTER HILL	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, P. O. Box 32, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	4	0	18	8	0	47
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 250, Tyner 27980	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	10	0	6	12	1	0	32
COINJOCK	Mrs. Mitchell Smith, P. O. Box 171, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, P. O. Box 184, Columbia 27925	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	29	4	0	42
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Mary Hayes, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	12	8	0	41	9	0	81
CORINTH	Mrs. Jackie Cooper, 111 Quail Run, Eliz. City	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	26	12	15	80	6	0	151
CRESWELL	Mrs. Bernice Willey, Seventh St., Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	19
EBENEZER	Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, South Mills 27976	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	23	0	0	15	1	0	39
EDENTON	Gladys Baxley, 402 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	35	21	18	0	192	7	0	273
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs. Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	8	0	12	16	8	8	15	105	7	0	159
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	11	8	0	60	5	0	98
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Augusta Phillips, P. O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
GATESVILLE	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 55, Gatesville 27938	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	9	10	0	9	30	5	0	63
GENEVA	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	3	0	24
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Charlie Dail, P. O. Box 712, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
HERTFORD	Mrs. C. C. Walters, Rt. 4, Box 21, Hertford 27944	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	32	11	0	10	66	5	0	124
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	2	5	10	23	7	0	54
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs. Ann Jordan, Driftwood Street, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	28
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	7	0	31	5	0	63
MANTEO	Mrs. Dennis Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 675, Manteo 27954	2	1	1	0	1	1	6	15	5	8	0	13	2	8	51
MIDDLE SWAMP	None	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	18
MOYOCK	Mrs. Jan Davis, Rt. 2, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	28
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	4	0	16
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, P. O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Doris Godfrey

Address Route 3, Box 797 City Hertford State North Carolina Zip 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Minnie McClure, Grandy 27939	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	25	2	0	35
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	16	13	0	13	4	0	46
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	16	0	14	7	0	47
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 202, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	15	7	0	28	7	0	68
REHOBOTH	Esther Walker, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Faye Wiley, P. O. Box 37, Gates 27937	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	11	11	3	42	8	0	89
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Frances Newbern, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	8	0	21	4	0	48
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Audrey Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	29	18	18	15	86	9	0	175
ROPER	Mrs. Kaye Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 286, Plymouth 27962	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	17	5	0	33
SALEM	Mrs. Mattie Carter, River Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	4	9	0	18	5	0	44
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	18	18	10	10	28	9	0	100
SAWYERS CREEK	Gwen Wescott, Camden 27921	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	21	4	0	33
SHILOH	Mrs. Ruth Bray, Shiloh 27974	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	10	9	15	0	72	7	0	113
SOUND SIDE	Patricia A. Hebbard, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	26	10	0	12	3	0	51
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Sherrie Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	13	0	0	12	4	0	44
WARWICK	Sherron Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 227, Hobbsville 27949	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	7	18	17	7	33	2	0	84
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Eugene Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	13	4	5	22	8	0	61
YEOPIM	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
TOTALS		32	41	27	14	73	1	188	346	422	254	130	1,575	223	8	2,958

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Brotherhood Director: Reverend Thomas Hayes

Address: Route 1, Box 16 City: Eure State: North Carolina Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	J. Wayne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
BEREA	Talmadge Basnight, 1113 Preyer Ave., Eliz. City	11	12	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	57
BETHEL	Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	14	7	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	42
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Eliz. City 27909	1	12	1	42	0	0	0	3	0	59
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
CALVARY	None	8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	24
CHAPPELL HILL	C. Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 250, Belvidere 27919	13	20	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	49
COLUMBIA	R. C. Armstrong (RA), Rt. 1, Box 34, Columbia 27925	17	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
COOL SPRING	Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	4	5	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	31
CORINTH	James C. West, Rt. 4, Box 95, Eliz. City 27909	21	29	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	82
EDENTON	H. E. Bunch, Rt. 2, Montpelier Dr., Edenton 27932	25	0	4	45	0	0	0	3	0	77
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Zack White, 800 W. Main St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	45
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	20
FELLOWSHIP	None	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
GATESVILLE	None	5	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	15	28	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	59
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Fred Jordan, Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Margaret Bass (RA), Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MANTEO	Eddie Francis (RA), P. O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	6	16	3	0	10	0	0	1	9	45
POPLAR BRANCH	T. C. Wall, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	1	0	31
POWELLS POINT	James Robb, Jr., Star Rt., Box 54A, Powells Point 27966	8	12	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	51
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City 27909	9	0	3	6	0	10	0	0	0	33
REYNOLDSON	W. R. Doughtie, 8889 Whaleyville Blvd., Suffolk, VA 23438	22	25	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	60
RIVERSIDE	Kenn Bateman (RA), Rt. 4, Box 90, Eliz. City 27909	7	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	18
ROCKY HOCK	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	15	17	1	28	0	0	0	1	0	62
SANDY CROSS	None	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SAWYERS CREEK	Bill Parker, Whitehall Shores, Camden 27921	3	9	2	10	0	2	0	5	0	31
SHILOH	Brian Forehand (RA), Shiloh 27974	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
WARWICK	Roger Spivey (RA), Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27949	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WOODVILLE	None	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS		286	250	65	381	51	12	8	33	9	1,095

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Terry Chappell

Address: Route 1 | City: Tyner | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
8ALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner	60	21	1⅓	73,488	14,149	87,637	0	87,637	0	22,338	0	0	3,497	31,582	57,417
8EREA	Mrs. Roy Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City	75	12	2½	73,911	25,633	99,544	2,273	101,817	0	30,830	0	0	6,049	36,183	73,062
BETHEL	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford	?	1⅓	1	36,561	5,084	41,645	3,980	45,625	0	13,200	0	0	3,386	25,651	42,237
BEULAH	James Earl 8rinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	12	8	2	26,624	1,501	28,125	0	28,125	0	14,345	0	0	1,639	12,146	28,130
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Pine Lakes Point, Eliz. City	60	5	1	99,729	34,022	133,751	0	133,751	0	52,855	0	0	5,659	40,981	99,495
BURGESS	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford	28	2	2	20,158	1,170	21,328	537	21,865	0	7,800	0	0	1,400	0	9,200
CALVARY	Leon Privott, 312 Lane Dr., Eliz. City	0	13	1	49,828	17,287	67,115	0	67,115	4,000	21,970	0	6,421	4,092	22,060	54,543
CENTER HILL	J. C. Boyce, P. O. 8ox 32, Tyner 27980	0	4	1	28,294	4,354	32,648	0	32,648	0	9,628	0	0	2,786	12,709	25,123
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, 8ox 558, Tyner 27980	26	0	0	24,936	3,913	28,849	0	28,849	0	9,220	0	3,085	972	4,747	18,024
COINJOCK	Paul Spry, P. O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	33,373	9,837	43,210	0	43,210	0	9,919	0	10,729	1,955	6,530	29,133
COLUMBIA	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 179, Columbia	11	4½	2½	20,024	10,306	30,330	183	30,513	0	7,225	13,000	0	1,765	8,364	30,354
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	21	16	1	48,043	8,807	56,850	5,971	62,821	0	19,865	0	0	4,795	33,384	58,044
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, 8ox 289, Eliz. City	75	12	1	119,302	28,211	147,513	1,240	148,753	0	45,954	1,640	6,025	8,797	38,528	100,944
CRESWELL	H. E. Williams, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	?	6	1	36,052	1,616	37,668	0	37,668	0	9,680	0	0	1,614	14,032	25,326
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	25	0	0	21,825	0	21,825	0	21,825	0	11,720	0	0	850	2,000	14,570
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P. O. 8ox 67, Edenton 27932	?	30	1	250,355	39,093	289,448	6,732	296,180	0	71,263	0	0	10,379	59,209	140,851
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City	46	.09	.09	99,262	5,647	104,909	31,460	136,269	0	43,573	0	0	3,284	44,137	90,994
ENGELHARD	Mrs. Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
EURE	Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	9	3⅓	1⅓	16,514	2,788	19,302	1,526	20,828	0	8,360	0	0	1,256	4,275	13,891
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA	30	11	2	45,938	3,269	49,207	0	49,207	0	18,610	0	0	2,373	5,855	26,838
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Augusta Phillips, P. O. Box 340, Moyock	6	6	4	10,516	1,242	11,758	600	12,358	0	4,025	0	4,687	666	1,769	11,147
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Mildred Carter, P. O. Box 124, Gatesville	?	0	0	37,780	3,203	40,983	819	41,802	0	15,552	0	0	1,074	20,731	37,357
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden	?	3	3	25,156	962	26,118	1,170	27,288	0	10,435	465	0	822	10,770	22,492
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford	?	4	2	13,920	376	14,296	3,240	17,536	0	4,768	0	2,850	586	2,337	10,541
HERTFORD	Mrs. Carl Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	?	14	2	85,143	11,047	96,190	1,377	97,567	0	36,627	0	0	5,494	23,026	65,147
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Viva Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	?	0	0	28,823	1,285	30,108	2,829	32,537	0	10,243	0	0	881	5,888	17,012
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs. Winnie Campbell, P. O. 8ox 83, Kitty Hawk	45	4	--	35,606	11,733	47,339	0	47,339	4,000	7,556	5,000	12,913	1,127	5,959	32,555
MACEDONIA	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	?	19	3	67,072	4,377	71,449	458	71,907	22,000	25,413	28,614	9,447	3,389	20,556	87,419
MANTEO	W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, 8ox 752, Manteo 27954	?	18	1	113,714	15,871	129,585	1,400	130,985	0	32,311	0	0	2,669	93,449	128,429
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mills Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates 27937	15	10	10	37	0	37	0	37	0	10,594	5,169	0	644	4,210	20,617
MOYOCK	Mrs. Ann Romm, P. O. 8ox 277, Moyock 27958	65	7⅓	0	39,627	10,632	50,259	606	50,865	0	13,739	0	6,879	805	17,317	38,740
MOUNT PLEASANT	Violet 8artley, Rt. 2, 8ox 83B, Creswell	?	4⅓	2⅓	5,372	298	5,670	0	5,670	0	3,639	0	0	233	3,031	6,903

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Terry Chappell

Address: Route 1 | City: Tyner | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNT SINAI	John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford	12	25	0	15,205	711	15,916	15	15,931	0	5,774	0	0	331	5,716	11,821
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Reba P. Henley, P. O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk	14	0	0	27,336	3,415	30,751	0	30,754	0	21,190	0	0	260	7,149	28,599
OAK GROVE	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	?	0	0	13,695	8,740	22,435	1,671	24,106	20,000	5,978	30,678	2,001	862	4,238	43,757
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Lynn Pinner, Grandy 27959	?	11	1	39,000	2,950	41,950	0	41,950	0	14,500	0	0	2,700	5,500	22,700
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Louise Gray, Star Rt., Box 11, Powells Point	20	10	5	48,618	10,754	59,372	722	60,094	0	17,056	6,540	0	2,602	20,838	47,036
PROVIDENCE	J. T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock 27958	?	--	--	45,769	30,485	76,254	16,820	93,074	0	32,200	12,571	0	2,411	10,868	58,050
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Eliz. City	14	3	3/4	30,353	4,529	34,882	0	34,882	0	10,799	0	0	1,718	26,618	39,135
REHOBOTH	Frances Sawyer, Box 133, Currituck 27929	9	6	6	7,601	19,748	27,349	350	27,699	0	10,955	3,400	0	2,545	441	17,341
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suffolk, VA	?	13	0	56,883	15,733	72,616	3,342	75,958	0	19,905	0	0	2,995	32,757	55,657
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Alice Morris, Rt. 6, Box 181, Eliz. City	19	--	--	17,348	8,332	25,680	5,787	31,467	0	14,964	0	0	1,593	5,579	22,136
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Lorene Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	--	23	1	136,667	26,221	162,888	929	163,815	0	38,971	0	29,436	9,513	41,241	119,161
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, P. O. Box 313, Roper 27970	10	2	4	42,074	6,168	48,242	0	48,242	0	16,604	0	15,572	716	7,270	40,162
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Carol Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	5	--	--	1,627	1,966	3,593	0	3,593	0	1,440	0	0	61	1,245	2,746
SALEM	Mrs. Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Box 670, Eliz. City	6	5	3	29,458	14,714	44,172	288	44,460	0	16,224	0	0	2,463	25,134	43,821
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	?	0	0	35,412	2,008	37,920	0	37,920	0	10,840	0	0	3,182	5,874	19,896
SAWYERS CREEK	NOT LISTED	150	5	1	55,637	8,220	63,857	1,523	65,380	0	20,583	0	0	2,031	34,991	57,605
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P. O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	?	8	1	59,688	18,667	78,355	6,453	84,808	0	32,008	3,206	0	3,891	26,511	65,616
SLADESVILLE	Shirley Garrish, Rt. 1, Box 61B, Scranton	?	0	0	24,196	0	24,196	348	24,544	11,000	7,746	0	400	419	17,402	25,967
SOUND SIDE	Dallas E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	5	3	2	20,241	2,111	22,352	662	23,014	0	6,456	0	0	1,660	9,540	17,656
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134A, Swan Quarter	22	3½	1	16,809	6,361	23,170	1,800	24,970	0	12,719	0	1,360	816	1,463	16,358
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P. O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	75	17	2	58,003	3,685	61,688	1,095	62,783	0	18,394	701	6,000	4,992	14,969	45,056
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Box 254, Belvidere	?	5	1	5,280	432	5,712	0	5,712	0	1,940	0	0	384	1,950	4,274
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Richard Votava, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	?	6	1	24,986	3,347	28,333	1,617	29,950	0	13,033	0	0	2,682	9,956	25,671
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	8	5	3	12,221	585	12,806	582	13,388	0	5,110	0	0	346	3,455	8,911
TOTALS					2,410,640	478,095	2,888,735	110,405	2,999,140	61,000	958,676	110,984	117,805	136,111	932,121	2,255,697

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195 — City: Elizabeth City — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Anne H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	15,529	1,095	2,750	1,875	4,656	0	500	0	0	3,143	14,019	29,548
BEREA	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City	0	0	0	12,377	2,611	1,324	1,469	2,155	120	1,769	134	110	1,050	10,742	23,119
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	4,044	300	0	253	264	0	0	0	0	0	817	4,861
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,300	500	327	192	170	0	0	0	0	135	1,324	2,624
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	5,500	600	887	1,131	2,080	0	0	0	0	1,018	5,716	11,216
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford	0	1,300	1,300	300	250	391	550	704	0	400	400	400	600	3,695	5,295
CALVARY	Mrs. Jeanette Privott, 317 Lane Dr., Eliz. City	0	0	0	5,979	500	1,122	793	1,262	0	0	0	0	601	4,278	10,257
CENTER HILL	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1,287	432	403	275	713	0	0	0	0	792	2,615	3,902
CHAPPELL HILL	C. Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 250, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	315	50	200	132	306	0	75	0	75	417	1,255	1,570
COINJOCK	Mrs. Paul Spry, P. O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	1,649	80	142	430	642	535	289	142	190	0	2,450	4,099
COLUMBIA	Calvin Harrell, P. O. Box 261, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	541	275	202	101	155	0	0	0	0	490	1,223	1,764
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	5,537	850	930	1,511	2,211	100	0	0	0	871	6,473	12,010
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City	0	0	0	9,293	1,100	2,674	2,001	6,202	0	0	0	0	1,906	13,883	23,176
CRESWELL	Mrs. Grace Spruill, Rt. 1, Columbia 27925	0	3,935	3,935	800	200	115	430	1,000	0	0	0	0	186	1,931	6,666
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,020	100	835	1,070	953	0	0	0	0	0	2,958	3,978
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P. O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	23,818	23,818	68,854	2,439	6,729	2,575	5,419	0	0	0	0	3,770	20,932	113,604
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City	0	0	0	4,550	600	967	1,832	4,521	0	0	0	0	1,833	9,753	14,303
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, P. O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
EURE	Mrs. Carolyn Hudgins, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	0	0	0	500	250	0	254	315	0	123	0	0	963	1,905	2,405
EUREKA	Mrs. J. O. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury	0	0	0	4,161	850	840	1,264	1,134	0	0	0	0	674	4,762	8,923
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	597	407	0	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	467	1,064
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Frances Mitchell, P. O. Box 11, Gatesville	0	0	0	2,300	400	0	738	925	0	0	0	0	0	2,063	4,363
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden	0	0	0	940	752	100	713	553	0	144	0	100	250	2,612	3,552
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford	0	0	0	440	150	171	109	96	0	0	0	0	0	526	966
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford	0	0	0	13,432	2,200	1,438	1,369	3,135	500	1,492	492	600	2,331	13,557	26,989
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1,400	500	563	365	387	0	523	0	0	138	2,476	3,875
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs. Peggy Massey, P. O. Box 5, Kill Devil Hills	0	0	0	700	100	1,255	1,255	1,255	0	0	0	0	355	4,220	4,920
MACEDONIA	Miss Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	12,600	2,100	546	1,013	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	5,859	18,459
MANTEO	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	20,468	600	1,866	5,469	2,671	0	0	0	0	2,996	13,602	34,070
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0	0	500	200	500	619	595	0	0	0	0	0	1,914	2,414
MOYOCK	Mrs. Cora Barnes, Box 144, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	2,861	0	470	581	1,052	0	0	0	0	250	2,353	5,215
MOUNT PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Phelps, P. O. Box 182, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3, Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs. Doris Riddick, Rt. 2, Box 343, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	253	53	74	175	90	0	0	0	0	15	407	660
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Brenda H. Bremer, P. O. Box 160, Kill Devil Hills	0	0	0	50	50	120	161	529	0	345	120	191	1,271	2,787	2,837
OAK GROVE	James Livingston, Rt. 1, Box 781, Roper 27970	0	0	0	100	0	57	300	69	0	0	0	0	434	860	960
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Joyce Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	3,090	200	300	60	660	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	4,610
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Star Rt., Box 21, Powells Point	0	0	0	4,862	2,431	714	892	1,507	0	323	0	0	0	5,867	10,729
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	408	137	0	0	0	0	3,000	5,045	9,045
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyd Bright, Rt. 5, Box 92A, Eliz. City	0	0	0	1,000	450	595	509	534	0	0	0	0	0	2,088	3,088
REHOBOTH	Pauline Walker, Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	225	225	408	375	0	0	0	0	0	1,233	1,233
REYNOLDSON	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	6,775	500	2,559	1,528	2,044	0	0	0	0	1,325	7,956	14,731
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Faye Gray, Rt. 1, Box 106, Eliz. City	0	0	0	3,632	120	181	238	430	0	0	0	0	0	969	4,601
ROCKY HOCK	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	31,499	1,399	996	2,844	4,736	0	1,399	0	0	3,408	14,782	46,280
ROPER	Ms. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	594	1,060	994	393	572	0	0	0	0	881	3,900	4,494
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Rosalie Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swans Quarter	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0		25	25	25	58	133	158
SALEM	Mrs. Edna Mae Hart, Rt. 4, Box 308, Eliz. City	0	0	0	1,459	876	584	388	450	0	30	0	0	250	2,578	4,037
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	4,666	1,500	3,457	1,336	1,362	0	0	0	0	1,700	9,355	14,021
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,350	600	3,050	523	860	0	0	0	0	0	5,033	7,383
SHILOH	Mrs. Nellie Berry, Rt. 1, Box 262, Camden 27921	0	0	0	6,420	650	165	677	1,290	0	0	0	0	1,272	4,054	10,474
SLADESVILLE	Phyllis Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 79, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	30	80	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	195	225
SOUND SIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	809	496	196	128	459	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	2,088
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	633	0	129	190	413	0	0	0	0	199	931	1,564
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27989	0	0	0	9,662	870	1,102	589	1,065	0	0	0	0	119	3,745	13,407
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257	0	0	0	226	25	100	125	216	50	50	25	15	25	631	857
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2,015	250	444	300	259	0	0	0	0	51	1,304	3,319
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 190A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	200	200	50	50	50	25	175	50	50	225	875	1,075
TOTALS		0	29,053	29,053	284,224	33,526	44,369	42,916	65,893	1,330	7,682	1,408	1,781	39,002	237,907	551,184

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Moderator: Or. John A. Allen

Address: 119 Blount Street — City: Edenton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
BALLARO'S BRIOGE	G. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,875	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BEREA	Oouglas Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 214, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,469	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	Julian Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	13	9	253	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	N	0	14	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert Ford, 1708 Edgewood Or., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,131	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BURGESS	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	7	0	350	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Robbie Collie, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	793	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CENTER HILL	Preston Monds, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	N	0	11	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CHAPPELL HILL	C. Truman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 250, Belvidere 27917	0	0	0	0	8	0	132	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
COINJOCK	W. W. Richardson, Gen. Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	N	0	10	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
COLUMBIA	W. C. Harrell, P. O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	11	12	101	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COOL SPRING	Lindy Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,511	1	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CORINTH	Earl H. Brite, Rt. 6, Box 284, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	19	15	2,001	0	N	0	45	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESWELL	A. L. Crispin, Creswell 27928	0	0	1	1	3	0	430	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
EBENEZER	Frank Williams, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,070	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
EOENTON	W. P. Goodwin, 102 Twiddy Ave., Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	28	0	2,575	0	R	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Willard Swain, 207 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,385	0	R	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ENGELHARO	Sam Ebron, Jr., Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EURE	T. V. Vaughn, Jr., Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	4	0	254	0	N	0	9	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
EUREKA	Derwood Bunch, 3701 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	0	0	0	1	15	1,264	0	N	25	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	Robert Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	14	0	25	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GENEVA	Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GREAT HOPE	Robert Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HERTFORD	Oan Berry, 507 Castleton Or., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	27	12	1,570	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HOBBSVILLE	Ourwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Bob Cantwell, SR Box 36M, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	3	0	0	4	0	1,255	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MACEOONIA	Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	34	0	1,013	0	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MANTEO	A. B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954	0	1	0	0	26	25	5,469	1	R	●	15	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MIODLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	1	0	619	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MOYOCK	Jack Edge, Rt. 1, Box 110, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	20	0	581	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MOUNT PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN

Moderator: Dr. John A. Allen

Address: 119 Blount Street City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

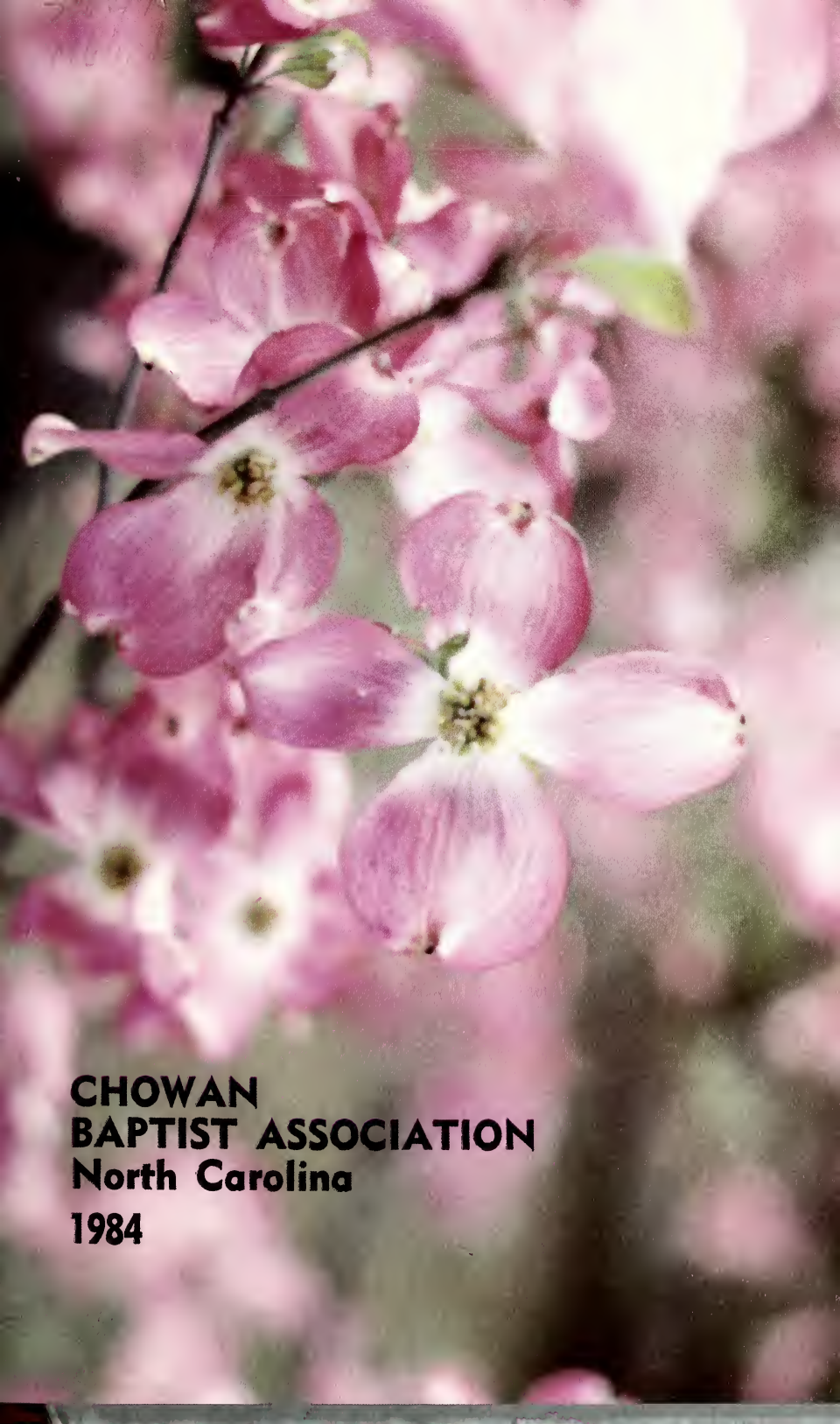
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing D=declining S=stable	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
MOUNT SINAI	John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	3	1	175	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Milton Henley, P. O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	Joseph Patrick, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	1	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	15	12	360	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
POWELLS POINT	Henry Stone, Star Rt., Box 36, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	32	0	892	0	N	15	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	Charles Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 207A, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	15	0	408	3	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	16	0	509	0	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
REHOBOTH	Albert Stegner, Bells Island, Currituck 27929	0	1	0	1	6	0	408	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
REYNOLDSON	Carl Ray Eason, 3449 Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438	0	0	0	0	17	0	1,528	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	Jackson Morris, Rt. 6, Box 181, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	2	0	181	0	N	0	7	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
ROCKY HOCK	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,845	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ROPER	Ralph Plumbee, 314 General Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SALEM	Curtis Gregory, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	0	R	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SANDY CROSS	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SAWYERS CREEK	Travis Twiford, Whitehall Shores, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	4	0	523	0	N	13	47	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHILOH	NOT LISTED	0	0	0	0	4	0	677	0	R	0	45	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUND SIDE	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	8	0	128	0	N	0	16	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	10	0	190	0	N	0	6	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1, Box 97, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	3	0	589	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODVILLE	Roy Bell, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS		0	6	1	2	479	101	41,282	6		53	478	0													

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES



CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1984

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1984

One-Hundred and Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
(GREAT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH Co-hosting)
October 23, 1984

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KITTY HAWK
October 24, 1984

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1985

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Our Beloved Dead 3
Associational Directory 6
Church Directory 7
Executive Committee 7
Messengers to the Association 8
Program of Annual Proceedings 10
Program Personnel 12
Proceedings 13
Historical Events 16
Constitution 17
Budget 1984-85 23
1984-85 Associational Calendar 24
Arrangements Committee Report 26
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 27
Executive Committee Minutes 31
Financial Report 33
Annual Audit Report 36
Gifts from Churches 37
Sunday School Report 38
Brotherhood Report 39
W. M. U. Report 39
Music Report 41
Missions Committee Report 41
Migrant Mission Report 42
Personnel Committee Report 42
Camp Cale Report 43
Youth Committee Report 43
Ministerial Committee Report 44
Denominational Committee Report 44
Evangelism Report 44
Historical Tables 46
W. M. U. Map of Association ..... Centerfold
Statistical Tables A-1

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Deacon Wayland Bateman
Lindsay Evans, Jr.
Carroll S. Perry
Robert E. Evans

BEREA
Mr. Andrew Bray
Mr. Seth Carter, Sr.
Mr. John Marshall
Mr. Foy Hoover, Jr.
Mr. Clarence Trueblood
Mrs. Susan Barcliff
Mr. Roy McPherson
Mrs. Martha Bray
Deacon Dennis Morgan
Mr. Clarence Scott

BETHEL
Mr. Louis E. Evans
Mrs. Marion Sullivan

BEULAH
Mrs. Inez H. Byrum

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Raymond S. Holloman
Clyde W. Stevens
John Alfred Sawyer, Sr.
Mrs. J. J. Perry
Mrs. Sallie W. Colston
Willard W. Newbern
Mrs. T. D. Cowell, Sr.
Mrs. Verite R. Sanders
Robert L. White
Mrs. Lucy M. Pritchard
Mrs. Curtis Perkins
Mrs. Raymond S. Holloman
Mrs. Eva Jackson
James A. Hurdle
Miss Frances Weeks

BURGESS
Miss Della Overton
Mrs. Ruth Morton

CENTER HILL
Deacon Melvin Byrum
Mr. Carlton Goodwin
Mr. Garland Asbell
Mrs. Clodia McNider
Mrs. Nellie Smith
Mrs. Karen Griffin
Mr. Herbert Dale
Mr. E. D. Byrum

COINJOCK
Mr. Jeff Hollar

COLUMBIA
Mrs. Catherine Yerby
Mr. Travis Harrell

COOL SPRING
Mrs. Ida Wall
Mr. Roy Eure
Mrs. Marie H. Johnson
Mrs. Annie J. Harrell
Mrs. Sally E. Eure
Mr. Vivian M. Parker

CORINTH
Deacon Earl Harris Brite
Harry H. Layden

CRESWELL
Mrs. Malinda Spruill

EBENEZER
Mrs. Margaret O. Williams
Mrs. Nora Burnham
Mrs. Gertie Mae Etheridge

EDENTON
Mrs. Audrey K. Phthisic
Dr. L. P. Williams
Mr. John Lee Spruill
Mrs. Josephine W. Hollowell
Mrs. Martha Britton
Deacon John M. Elliott
Mrs. David Mizzelle

Deacon W. Carey Bunch
Mr. Henry Rogerson
Miss Bernice Dail
Mr. Clifford Lassiter
Mr. William J. Taylor
Mrs. Lillian C. Holloman
Mr. Henry P. Layden
Mr. George T. White

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Winnie Munden
Mr. William Jackson
Mr. W. Craig Basnight
Mrs. Jenny Overman
Deacon Carlyle Horner
Mr. T. C. Sawyer
Mrs. Mattie Jackson

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Geneva Hodges

EURE
Mr. Marmaduke Hill

EUREKA
Mr. L. Frank Rountree
Mrs. C. Maud Curl

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Henrietta Sullivan

GATESVILLE
Mr. George Jordan
Mr. Dallas Ray Harrell
Mrs. Naomi P. Carter
Mrs. Nellie P. Ellis

GENEVA
Mr. Letson Hewitt
Deacon Waverly Sawyer
Mr. Larry Armstrong

GREAT HOPE
Deacon A. T. Lane, Sr.
Mr. Joseph Smith

HERTFORD
Mrs. Carrie Spivey
Mrs. Ethel White
Mrs. Ann Lane
Mrs. Lavenia Jackson
Mrs. Olivia Madre
Mr. Charles Fowler

HOBBSVILLE
Mr. Raleigh Hobbs
Mr. Alvah Blanchard
Mr. McCoy Bunch
Mrs. Lillian Riddick

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. Jesse Manning
Mr. Richard Basnight

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Clarence P. Harrell
Mr. Eddie Smith
Mr. Ralph Widler
Mrs. Elsie Hare

MANTEO
Mrs. Rosa Sims
Mr. Allen Simmons

MIDDLE SWAMP
Linwood Taylor

MT. PLEASANT
Mrs. Elizabeth Shaver

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Louise Gilley
Mrs. Josephine Cox
Mrs. Ezeta Reber

OAK GROVE
Mr. Lonnie Cowell

POPLAR BRANCH
Mr. William Brian Julian

POWELLS POINT
Mr. H. B. Midgett, Sr.
Mrs. Katherine Lee
Mr. Charlie Carter

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Lyle Forbes
Mrs. Martha Mansfield
Mr. W. M. Smithson, Sr.

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Minnie T. Sanders
Mr. Jacob A. Stafford
Mr. Stephen R. Weeks

REHOBOTH
Mrs. Iva McHorney Benton

REYNOLDSON
Mr. Ben Goodman
Mr. Douglas Freeman

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Ralph Bateman
Mr. R. E. Benton
Mrs. Esther Brickhouse

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Earl Bunch
Mrs. Martha Peele
Miss Tessie Bunch
Mr. Horace Bunch
Mr. L. A. Bunch
Mrs. Rosa Bass
Mr. Bennie Lamb
Mr. Alphonso Spivey
Petty Officer 1st Class
Michael R. Wagner
Mrs. Emma White
Mr. Cecil Harrell
Deacon W. A. Harrell
Mr. Marvin Smith
Mr. Roger Nixon
Mrs. Lillie E. Saunders
Mrs. Inez Tunstall
Mr. Ray Nixon
Mr. Sam Nixon
Mrs. Lizzie Bass
Mrs. Hilda Layton

ROPER
Mr. William R. Chesson

ROSE BAY
Mrs. Betty Sawyer

SALEM
Mrs. Gertie S. Halstead
Mrs. Janice Bennett
Mrs. Buena Scott
Mrs. Clara Markham Tigbayon
Mr. Jernon Grant James, Jr.
Mrs. Anne Marie Munden

SANDY CROSS
Mr. R. J. Hendrix
Mr. G. Hurley Briggs
Miss Doris Rountree
Mr. Jack Stallings
Mrs. Eunice Craddock

SAWYERS CREEK
Miss Irene Pritchard
Mrs. Jean Williams
Mrs. Effie Crawley
Mrs. Margaret Simpson
Mrs. Elmer Ricks

SHILOH
Mrs. Sabra Bray
Mr. Earl Cartwright
Mrs. Ruth Davenport
Mrs. Clannie Forbes
Mrs. Annie A. Needham
Mr. Monroe Owens
Mr. Andrew Sawyer
Mrs. Louise Smith
Mrs. Lizzie Willey

SLADESVILLE
Mrs. Ruby Williams
Mr. Clatton Williams

SOUND SIDE MISSIONARY
Mrs. Rachel W.Gibbs
Mr. James Taylor

WARWICK
Mrs. Alice V. Hobbs
Mr. C. C. Berryman
Mr. James R. Blanchard
Mrs. Carrie P. Spivey
Mrs. Susie H. White
Mrs. Maybelle P. Winslow
Deacon Ores M. Blanchard
Mrs. Vivian W. Ward
Mr. Curtis W. Jordan

WHITEVILLE
Mrs. Sally Rogerson

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Louise Bray
Mrs. Geneva Gregory
Mr. James Truitt

YEOPIM
Mr. Thomas Harrell
Mr. Thomas Goodman
Mrs. Emma Brabble
Mr. Ted Czerniak

Associational Directory 1984-85

MODERATOR —
Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville 27946

VICE-MODERATOR —
Raymond Needham, Box 34, Hertford 27944

CLERK —
Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

TREASURER —
Terry Chappell, P.O. Box 5, Tyner 27980

SECRETARY —
Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Robert Plummer, Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —
Bob Worthy, 806 Tuscarora Ave., Eliz. City 27909

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Doris Godfrey, Rt. 3, Box 797, Hertford 27944

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Roger Crump, Box 670, Manteo 27954

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Thomas Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
Stanley Hare, Route 4, Box 32, Eliz. City 27909

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Wilton Walker, Currituck 27929

Church Directory

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The lay-members from the churches are listed below.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Paul B. Odom, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980
BEREA — Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Rt. 3, Box 158, Elizabeth City 27909
BETHEL — Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cr., Hertford 27944
BEULAH — Robert Hale, Route 1, Sunbury 27979
Raymond Goodwin, Route 1, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Elizabeth City 27909
BURGESS — Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford 27944
Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944
CALVARY — None listed
CENTER HILL — Marvin E. Parrish, Route 3, Edenton 27932
CHAPPELL HILL — None listed
COINJOCK — None listed
COLUMBIA — None listed
COOL SPRING — Lindy Harrell, Route 1, Eure 27935
CORINTH — S. L. Lowery, Route 2, Box 828, Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL — Roy Williams, Sr., Route 1, Creswell 27928
EBENEZER — W. Frank Williams, Star Route, Box A, South Mills 27976
EDENTON — E. L. Hollowell, P.O. Box 805, Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — None listed
ENGLEHARD — None listed
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Eure 27935
EUREKA — Paul J. Rountree, Sunbury 27979
FELLOWSHIP — None listed
GATESVILLE — W. C. Harrell, P.O. Box 143, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA — James Wynne, Star Route, South Mills 27976
Louis Nash, Sr., Route 2, Box 98, Camden 27921
GREAT HOPE — Edgar Roberson, Route 1, Box 464, Hertford 27944
C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980

HERTFORD — Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE — None listed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Graham Hurst, 112 Dogwood Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949
MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Route 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932
MANTEO — Vic Rollinson, P.O. Box 119, Wanchese 27981
MIDDLE SWAMP — None listed
MOYOCK — None listed
MT. PLEASANT — None listed
MT. SINAI — None listed
NAGS HEAD — None listed
OAK GROVE — John Stillman, Route 1, Roper 27970
Mack Haggar (Alt.), Route 1, Roper 27970
POPLAR BRANCH — None listed
POWELLS POINT — Henry Stone, Star Route, Box 36, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE — None listed
RAMOTH GILEAD — Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City 27909
REHOBOTH — None listed
REYNOLDSON — William L. Lilley, Route 2, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE — None listed
ROCKY HOCK — L. R. Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932
ROPER — Ronnie Edwards, Route 2, Roper 27970
ROSE BAY — None listed
SALEM — None listed
SANDY CROSS — James Edward Stallings, Hobbsville 27946
SAWYERS CREEK — None listed
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973
SLADESVILLE — None listed
SOUND SIDE MSNRY. — C. E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER — None listed
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, Route 1, Belvidere 27919
WHITEVILLE — J. Cyril Winslow, Route 1, Box 244, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE — L. E. McElroy, Route 3, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, South Oakum St., Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS AND PASTORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.)

BALLARDS BRIDGE — Lorene Hare, Eleanor Modlin, Lillie Hollowell, Anna Hare, Eunice Boyce, Rev. George Cooke.
BEREA — Mrs. Geneva Trueblood, Mrs. Minnie Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. Virgle Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Avis Lilly, Mrs. Roy Watts, Mrs. Lula Paul, Rev. Glenn Greenway.
BETHEL — Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mr. R. S. Chappell, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Hubbard, Rev. Gordon Shaw.
BEULAH — Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Phil G. Sawyer, Jr., Rev. Ronald Parr, Dr. Julius Lambeth.
BURGESS — Mr. Grover Morton, Rev. Noah Toler.
CALVARY — Mr. Billy Jackson, Mrs. Alice Reid, Rev. R. W. Knight.
CENTER HILL — Mrs. Robert Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. Preston Monds, Mrs. Helen Hollowell, Rev. Robert Kelly.
CHAPPELL HILL — Terry Chappell, Mr. James Lane.
COINJOCK — Mr. and Mrs. Russell Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Holmes, Mrs. Judy Kirk, Rev. Arthur Kirk.
COOL SPRING — Mr. Lindy Harrell, Mrs. Omah Harrell, Miss Ida M. Parker, Mr. Billy Parker, Mrs. Sue Taylor, Rev. Tommy Hayes.
COLUMBIA — Stella Tolliver, Rev. Garland Tolliver.
CORINTH — Martha Poole, Stanley Spence, S. L. Lowery, James West, W. J. Branch, Sr., Mrs. Doris Frias, Mrs. Pauline Gregory, Mrs. Jennie Murphy, Mrs. Burns Blevins, Rev. Robert Poole.
CRESWELL — Jack Taylor, Iona Taylor, Rev. Tommy Puckett.
EBENEZER — Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst, Mrs. Elaine Loftus, Gary L. Hughes, Rev. T. W. Loftus.
EDENTON — Larry McClure, Corinne Thorud, Robert Crisp, Jr., Earl Harrell, Virginia Harrell, Carolyn Allen, Harry Tellier, Garry Mickey, Dr. John Allen.
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST — Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Dr. B. E. White, Jr.
ENGELHARD — None
EURE — Mrs. Linda Eure, Geraldine Humphries, Mrs. Geneva Felton.
EUREKA — Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Ocil Winslow, Mrs. Elton Byrum.
FELLOWSHIP — Evelyn Scalf, A. L. Holloway, Jr., Mrs. Inez West, Cleveland Phillips, Rev. Joseph Scalf, Jr.
GATESVILLE — Marie Harrell, W. C. Harrell, Rev. Richard Wynne.
GENEVA — Mrs. Ray Meiggs, Sr., Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Rev. Mitchell Harrison.
GREAT HOPE — Mrs. W. C. Elliott, Rev. Robert Kelly.
HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mr. W. O. Elliott, Rev. Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE — Mrs. Homer Benton, Jean Hinton, Marie Evans, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
KITTY HAWK FIRST — Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Walker, Rev. Wilford Creef.
MACEDONIA — Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Betty Lowe, Mr. W. S. Bass, Mrs. Gray Goodwin, Mrs. Sarah Waff, Mrs. Virginia Hobbs, Mrs. Hettie Wallace.
MANTEO — Mrs. C. L. Reynolds, Mrs. Roger Mihovch, Mrs. Dennis Atkins, Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mrs. Lynne Martin, Mr. A. B. Daniels, Rev. James Davenport.
MIDDLE SWAMP — Mr. and Mrs. Garland Brinson, Mrs. Frank Morris, Dr. Frank Morris.
MOYOCK — Mrs. Roland Holloman, Mrs. Will Davis, Rev. Victor Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT — None
MT. SINAI — Mrs. Bonnie Wilmore, Carolyn Winslow, Celesta Hurdle, Rev. George Wilmore.

NAGS HEAD — Mr. Milton Henley, Mrs. Samuel Lamb, Mrs. Reba Henley, Mrs. Katherine Lamb.
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Mr. Joe Patrick, Rev. Billy Old.
POPLAR BRANCH — Mr. Larry Walters, Mrs. Selma Walters, Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Mrs. Jane Banks, Rev. James Clark.
POWELLS POINT — Mr. L. W. McDowell, Mrs. Kathleen McDowell, Rev. Herbert Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE — None
RAMOTH GILEAD — Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Floyde Bright, Fannie Duncan, Beulah Hobbs, Rev. Archie Stevens.
REHOBOTH — Jack Privott, Cornelia Privott, Lawrence Wilson, Rev. Doug Allen.
REYNOLDSON — Rev. Billy Presley.
RIVERSIDE — Rev. Stanley Hare.
ROCKY HOCK — Mrs. Fahey Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Privott, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bass, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Nixon, Ms. Mildred Byrum, Rev. Don Wagner.
ROPER — None
ROSE BAY — None
SALEM — Dr. Lyndell Stike.
SANDY CROSS — Mrs. Lindsay Hurdle, Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Mrs. Ounice Riddick, Mrs. Herman Ward, Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Margaret Nixon, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
SAWYERS CREEK — Rev. Robert Plummer.
SHILOH — None
SLADESVILLE — None
SOUND SIDE MSNRY. — Mrs. Pat Bateman, Mrs. Wilma Rae Owens, Mrs. Pat Armstrong, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Mrs. Stella Toliver, Rev. Garland Toliver.
SWAN QUARTER — Delorus Emory, Rev. Phillip Knott.
WARWICK — Mattie Briggs, Lloyd Briggs, Allie Mae White, Rev. Joseph Willis.
WHITEVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Riddick, Rev. W. Bond Sawyer.
WOODVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. L. E. McElroy, Mrs. Robert Perry.
YEOPIM — Mrs. Betsy Jackson, Sarah Harrell.

PROGRAM

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "THE CHURCH EFFECTIVE"

October 23, 1984 — Center Hill Baptist Church

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

4:00 Meeting Called to Order ..... John Allen, Moderator
Opening Hymn No. 5 ..... "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee"
Bonnie Brothers, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Julius Lambeth
Welcome ..... Robert Kelley
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts, Clerk
Order of Business ..... Raymond Needham

4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition of Special Guests
4:20 Bible Study ..... "The Church Effective - The Holy Spirit" Burke E. Holland
4:40 Sunday School Report ..... Robert Plummer
4:50 W. M. U. Report ..... Doris Godfrey
5:00 Brotherhood Report ..... Tommy Hayes
5:10 Camp Cale Report ..... Audrey Ayscue
5:20 Hymn No. 382 ..... "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"
Special Music ..... The Jubilees of Center Hill Baptist
5:30 Doctrinal Message ..... Richard Wynne
6:00 Instructions, Benediction and Blessing ..... Robert Kelley

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 12 ..... "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Arthur Kirk
Announcements
7:15 Bible Study ..... "The Church Effective - The Will of the Father" Burke E. Holland
7:35 Department of Retirement Planning ..... Alvin F. Butters
7:55 Migrant Missions Report ..... Wanda Fane
8:05 Other Committees and Organizational Reports:
Music, Calendar, Personnel, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, etc.
8:30 Hymn No. 357 ..... "Take My Life, and Let It Be"
8:35 Moderator's Address ..... John Allen
9:10 Benediction ..... Moderator

October 24, 1984 — First Baptist, Kitty Hawk

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 41 ..... "To God Be The Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mitchell Harrison
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... "The Church Effective - Evangelism" Burke E. Holland
10:35 Report of N. C. General Board ..... Brightie White
10:50 Presentation and Adoption of
Associational Budget ..... Terry Chappell
11:15 Hymn No. 415 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Special Music ..... Adult Choir of First Baptist, Kitty Hawk
11:25 Albemarle Mission Report ..... Harry Tellier
11:40 Area Missionary Report ..... Larry McClure
12:00 Words of Instruction, Benediction and Blessing ..... Wilford Creef

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love to Tell The Story"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Stanley Hare
1:45 Bible Study ..... "The Church Effective — Missions" Burke E. Holland

2:05	Business Session	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
	Missions Committee Report	Lyndell Stike
	Treasurer's Report	Terry Chappell
	Auditor's Report	
2:25	Miscellaneous Business	
2:35	Report of Arrangements Committee	Joe Scalf
2:40	Hymn No. 349	"I Am Thine, O Lord"
	Special Music	Dwight Begley
2:45	Annual Sermon	Herbert A. Hemingway
3:15	Resolutions Committee Report	Bob Poole
	Nominating Committee Report	Joe Scalf
	Installation of New Officers for 1984-85	Don Wagner
3:30	Benediction	Moderator

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

John Allen	Pastor, Edenton
Audrey Ayscue	Member, Burgess
Harry Tellier	Member, Edenton
Dwight Begley	Member, Kitty Hawk
Bonnie Brothers	Member, Berea
Alvin F. Butters	Department of Retirement Planning
Terry Chappell	Member, Chappell Hill
Wilford Creef	Pastor, Kitty Hawk
Doris Godfrey	Member, Corinth
Stanley Hare	Pastor, Riverside
Tommy Hayes	Pastor, Cool Spring
Herbert A. Hemingway	Pastor, Powells Point
Mitchell Harrison	Pastor, Geneva
Burke E. Holland	Director, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries
Robert Kelley	Pastor, Center Hill and Great Hope
Arthur Kirk	Pastor, Coinjock
Julius Lambeth	Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Larry McClure	Northeastern N. C. Area Missionary
Raymond Needham	Pastor, Hertford
Robert Plummer	Pastor, Sawyers Creek
Bob Poole	Pastor, Corinth
Joe Scalf	Pastor, Fellowship
Lyndell Stike	Pastor, Salem
Don Wagner	Pastor, Rocky Hock
Margie Watts	Member, Berea
Brightie White	Pastor, Elizabeth City First
Richard Wynne	Pastor, Gatesville
Wanda Fane	N. C. Missionary in Migrant Work

PROCEEDINGS
of the
ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 23, 1984

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
(Great Hope Co-hosting)

Tuesday Afternoon Session
John A. Allen, Moderator

THEME: "THE CHURCH EFFECTIVE"

1. At 4:00 p.m. the one hundred seventy-ninth session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, John A. Allen.

2. Bonnie Brothers, Associational Music Director, led in the singing of "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee."

3. Julius Lambeth read from I Peter 2:9-10 and led in prayer.

4. Words of Welcome were extended by the host pastor, Robert Kelly.

5. Margie Watts, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the 160 enrolled messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute the sessions of this one hundred seventy-ninth Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Robert Kelley. The motion carried.

6. Raymond Needham, Chairman of the Program Committee moved that the published program, with one correction, be adopted as the Association's 1984 Annual Program. There was a second. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator recognized the following new pastors. Garry Mickey, Albemarle Mission; Garland Toliver, Columbia and Sound Side; Stanley Hare, Riverside; Phillip Knot, Swan Quarter; Ralph Knight, Interim, Calvary; Ron Pharr, Associate Blackwell Memorial and Wanda Fane, Missionary to the migrants.

8. The Moderator introduced Burke E. Holland, Director, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries of our N. C. Baptist State Convention who led the Bible Study.

9. Bible Study: "The Church Effective — The Holy Spirit" Burke E. Holland.

10. Robert Plummer, Director of the Sunday School, gave his report and moved for its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

11. Doris Godfrey, Director of the W. M. U., gave her report in a skit with the help of Linda Fleetwood and Geraldine Humphries and moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried. The W. M. U. Council received for the third consecutive year the Associational Council Distinguished Award.

12. Audrey Ayscue, member of the Camp Cale Council, gave the Camps report and moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

13. Tommy Hayes, Director of the Brotherhood, gave his report and moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

14. Bill Morrow, of the Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston and a State Representative, gave a report on the Homes throughout the state and thanked this Association for their support.
15. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."
16. The Jubilees of Center Hill Baptist Church, children grades four through six, presented the special music in sight and sound. They received a round of applause.
17. Doctrinal Message, Richard Wynne: "The Church Effective" Colossians 1:24-29.
18. Robert Kelley gave instructions for the meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening

19. The Moderator, John A. Allen, called the session to order at 7:00 p.m.
20. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King."
21. Arthur Kirk read from Phillipians 2:5-11 and led in prayer.
22. There were several announcements.
23. Bible Study: "The Church Effective-The Will of the Father" Burke E. Holland.
24. Alvin F. Butters from the Department of Retirement Planning spoke on the importance of a pastor's planned retirement.
25. Tommy Puckett introduced Wanda Fane who gave a report on the migrant work in our Association.
26. Other Committees and Organizational Reports:
    Music: Bonnie Brothers, Director.
    Calendar: Glen Lane, Chairman.
    Personnel: John Allen, Chairman.
    Denominational: Richard Wynne, Chairman.
    Ministerial: Brightie White, Chairman.
    These reports were approved as presented.
27. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "Take My Life, and Let It Be."
28. Moderator's Address: John A. Allen. His text I Corinthians 2:1-5. "If you're going to communicate the Good News of God to others herein are some qualities that must not be overlooked."

Wednesday Morning Session
Kitty Hawk, First Baptist Church
October 24, 1984

1. The session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by John Allen, Moderator.
2. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."
3. Mitchell Harrison read from Matthew 25:34-40 and led in prayer.
4. Margie Watts, Clerk, reported the registration of 167 elected messengers and 41 pastors. There were 51 churches represented. Total registration the first day 291, the second day 226 for a total registration of 517.
5. Bible Study: "The Church Effective-Evangelism" Burke E. Holland.
6. Brightie White gave a report on the work of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.
7. Terry Chappell, Treasurer, presented the 1984-85 Proposed Budget and moved its adoption. There was a second. Don Wagner moved for an

amendment to the Budget for $500.00 to be added for the publication of the book "Understanding Your Pastor" by Brightie White. There was a second to the amendment and it carried as did the Proposed Budget motion.

8. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."
9. Special Music was presented by the Adult Choir of the host church.
10. Harry Tellier gave a report on the Albemarle Mission.
11. Larry McClure, Area Missionary, gave statistics on the number of baptisms, Sunday School members and church members for 1983-84 and challenged us to be an effective church in our world today.
12. Wilford Creef gave instructions for the noon meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

13. The Moderator called the session to order at 1:30 p.m.
14. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story."
15. Stanley Hare read from Matthew 25:31-46 and led in prayer.
16. Bible Study: "The Church Effective-Missions" Burke E. Holland.
17. Business Session:

Missions Committee — Lyndell Stike, Chairman. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried. In 1973 the Missions Advisory Committee recommended "that if after a period of ten years, dating from their acceptance into the membership of the Chowan Association, the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk has served, and is continuing to serve as a faithfully affiliated Southern Baptist Church, that the full deed to all properties be given the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, thus severing all strings to said properties." In accord to this agreement and the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk's fulfillment of this agreement Brother Stike presented to Wilford Creef, pastor, the said deed. Brother Creef recognized four charter members: Hazel Pinkerton and Carrie Dunbar who still hold membership there, also Frances Culpepper and the first pastor's wife, Mrs. W. A. Hale.

Executive Committee — John Allen, Chairman. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried.

Treasurer's Report — Terry Chappell, Treasurer. He moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

The Annual Auditor's Report — signed by Susie Swanner and read by Terry Chappell who moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

18. Miscellaneous Business:

Joe Scalf made a motion that the Chowan Baptist Association approve the Fellowship Baptist Church borrowing $10,000.00 from the N. C. Baptist State Convention. Second Tommy Hayes. The motion carried.

19. Joe Scalf gave a report on his recent Mission Trip to Antiqua, which was sponsored by this Association.
20. Report of the Arrangements Committee — Joe Scalf, Chairman. He moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.
21. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord."
22. Dwight Begley sang "They Could Not."
23. Annual Sermon — Herbert Hemingway. "Basics That Bind Us" Acts 9:17-22.
24. Resolutions Committee Report — Bob Poole, Chairman, moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

25. Nominating Committee Report — Joe Scalf, Chairman, moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

26. Don Wagner installed the New Officers for 1984-85 and led in the prayer of dedication.

Thus ending this One Hundred Seventy-ninth Annual Session.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA: Held Homecoming in June.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Dedication of renovated balcony in sanctuary and new public address system. Office, library and music rooms renovated. Literacy Ministry started. Ordination of Associate Pastor, Ronald G. Parr.

COOL SPRING: Dedication of new front to church building.

CORINTH: John Luton who grew up in Corinth was ordained by Cologate Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. Steeple erected and dedication held.

CRESWELL: Migrant Preschool Daycare. Migrant Missions Program.

EBENEZER: Two offering plates dedicated as memorial gift. Paved parking lot and built ramp for our handicapped. Celebrated the one hundred and fifty-fifth year of the church. Licensed Richard Jones to preach. Made historical Pictorial Directory.

EDENTON: Ground breaking ceremonies for new building for Albemarle Baptist Mission's sanctuary on July 22, 1984. The construction began in August 1984.

EUREKA: Carpet for nursery. Brick pillars for cemetery.

FELLOWSHIP: Building new sanctuary.

GATESVILLE: July 1984 mission trip to Union, West Virginia. Special visit from Rev. and Mrs. Carl Houston, missionaries to Malawi. The W.M.U. supports Mrs. Houston in her special missionary endeavors.

GENEVA: Church yard landscaped in memory of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Meiggs, Sr. Handrailing added to front steps and painted sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.

MOYOCK: Purchased property adjacent to the church for future expansion.

NAGS HEAD: Revival. Baptism in the Sound. Mr. Lamb played his saw with the organ.

REHOBOTH: New carpet in sanctuary and pews padded. Purchased tape recorder. July 15, 1984 Homecoming and Fellowship Day on the one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of church.

SALEM: Purchased fifteen passenger Van. August 19, 1984 celebrated church Heritage.

SHILOH: January 1984 established a full time Music/Youth Director's position for Denise Gregory. May 1984 organized a Brotherhood program. Summer 1984 Church Directory begun.

SLADESVILLE: August 19, 1984 Homecoming.

SOUND SIDE MSNRY.: February 1984 started Action Seekers (WMU, Young Baptist Women).

SWAN QUARTER: Received Governor's Volunteer Award for 1984 for exemplary community involvement and outstanding accomplishments in the county and the people of North Carolina.

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursembents to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII — COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall

be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee
This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee
This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee
This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee
This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee
This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee
This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee
This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee
This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee
This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee
This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED 1984-85 BUDGET

	Budget 1983-84	Budget 1984-85
Salaries		
Secretary	$ 6,500.00	$ 7,000.00
Social Security	417.22	490.00
Annuity	650.00	700.00
	7,567.22	8,190.00
Honorariums		
Moderator	250.00	300.00
Clerk	250.00	250.00
Typing (Clerk)	100.00	150.00
Treasurer	300.00	350.00
	900.00	1,050.00
Office Expense		
Office Rent	1,260.00	1,260.00
Telephone	650.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,250.00	1,500.00
Postage	1,600.00	1,800.00
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	5,360.00	5,960.00
Organizational Expense		
Sunday School - VBS	450.00	450.00
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	400.00	—
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood & RA's	400.00	400.00
W. M. U.	350.00	700.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	250.00	300.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conference	200.00	200.00
	3,050.00	3,050.00
Annual Association Expense		
Publication of Minutes	1,600.00	1,700.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	2,100.00	2,200.00

Missions Expense		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Mission	1,700.00	1,700.00
West Virginia Project (Pastoral Aid)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Survey & Search at Southern Shores	400.00	—
Migrant Missions	3,000.00	1,200.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	425.00	425.00
	8,575.00	6,375.00
Miscellaneous Expense	500.00	300.00
Camp Cale		
Camp Cale Operating Expense	13,000.00	16,450.00
Less, anticipated camping fees	−5,000.00	−5,000.00
	8,000.00	11,450.00
Gross Budget	41,052.22	43,575.00
	−5,000.00	−5,000.00
	$36,052.22	$38,575.00

1984-85 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS

6	Associational Acteen Council Training, Mundo Vista
15	Pastors' Conference, Tuck's Restaurant, Elizabeth City
23	Annual Associational Meeting, Center Hill (Great Hope co-hosting)
24	Annual Associational Meeting, First Church, Kitty Hawk
26-27	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
26-27	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
27	Associational GA Activities

NOVEMBER

3	Associational Acteen "Let's Get It Together" Workshop, Corinth
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
5	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
10	Associational Acteen Leader Fellowship, Outer Banks area
10-11	NC Baptist Mens Convention, Asheville
11	WMU Council Meeting, Edenton
12-14	NC Baptist State Convention, Asheville Civic Center
17	Mission Support Training Lab, Tarboro First (all age levels)
18-22	Suggested dates for Foreign Mission Study in churches
19	Pastors' Conference
22	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

1	Associational Acteen Leader Fellowship, Hertford area
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
10	Pastors' Conference
23	Student Day at Christmas
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY

1	NEW YEARS' DAY
8	Executive Committee Meeting
2-6	January Bible Study Week (Psalms)
14	Pastors' Conference
16-Mar. 31	Interpretation Meetings "Good News America"
27	Manual Study/WMU Council Meeting, Corinth

FEBRUARY

4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10-16	Focus on WMU
15	Pastors' Conference
16	Associational Acteen Banquet
16	Youth Handbell Festival, Burlington
17-20	Suggested dates for Home Mission Study in churches
23	Acteens Come Together (Junior High) Meredith College

MARCH

1-2	Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
2	Associational GA Talent Show, Ramoth Gilead, 2:00 p.m.
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8-9	Youth Choral/Instrumental Festivals, Wake Forest University
9	Regional Basketball Playoffs
10	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Edenton
11	Pastor's Conference
11-16	Youth Week (SBC)
15-16	NC WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Benton Auditorium
19	Adult Regional Choir Festival, Edenton Baptist Church
26	VBS Clinic

APRIL

7	EASTER SUNDAY
8	Pastor's Conference
9	Annual Associational Meeting, Edenton Baptist
19-21	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21	Cooperative Program Day

MAY

1-Sept. 30	Continuing Emphasis on Prayer, "Good News America"
1-Sept. 30	People Search Preparation and Training, "Good News America"
3-4	Regional RA Congress, Camp Cale (Chowan and West Chowan)
4	GA Super Saturday (6th graders) Mundo Vista
5-12	Christian Home Week
7	Executive Committee Meeting
13-15	Key Leadership training, Ridgecrest
17-18	Assoc. GA Overnight Camp, Camp Cale, grades 1-3
20	Pastor's Conference
20-26	Association Emphasis Week
21	Associational Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Workshop
27	MEMORIAL DAY
31-June 1	Assoc. GA Overnight Camp, Camp Cale, grades 4-6

JUNE

	WORLD HUNGER MONTH
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
22	WMU Planning Meeting

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
29-31	Ministers' Wives Retreat

AUGUST

9-10	Workshop for Association WMU officers, East
16	Youth Evangelism Conference, Murfreesboro
24	Foreign Mission Study Teacher Training (regional)

SEPTEMBER

2	LABOR DAY
3	Executive Committee Meeting
7	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
8-15	Week of Prayer for NC Missions and Offering
9	Pastor's Conference
13-14	GA Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
14	Regional Ministers' Retreat, Camp Cale
26	Associational Acteens Council Meeting, First Church, Rocky Mount

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

1985

TIME:	October 22, 1985 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m. (First Day)
PLACE:	Hobbsville Baptist Church
TIME:	October 23, 1985 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m. (Second Day)
PLACE:	Shiloh Baptist Church
PREACHER:	(First Day, October 22) Steve Wilson
ALTERNATE:	(First Day, October 22) Vic Ramsey

PREACHER: (Second Day, October 23) Julius Lambeth
ALTERNATE: (Second Day, October 23) Robert Plummer

1986

TIME: October 21, 1986 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m. (First Day)
PLACE: Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church

TIME: October 22, 1986 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m. (Second Day)
PLACE: Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church
(Preachers to be added to the report at a later date)

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Phone

Moderator — Bobby Hewitt 279-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Vice-moderator — Raymond Needham 426-7460
Box 34, Hertford 27944
Clerk — Margie Watts 335-2396
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909
Treasurer — Terry Chappell 297-2764
P.O. Box 5, Tyner 27980
Sunday School Director — Robert Plummer 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921
Church Training Director — Bob Worthy 335-2523
806 Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
WMU Director — Doris Godfrey 264-2505
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944
Brotherhood Director — Tommy Hayes 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935
Music Director — Roger Crump 473-2840
Box 670, Manteo 27954
Camp Cale Council Gen. Chrm. — James Lane 297-2368
Route 1, Tyner 27980

Administrative Committee — (Camp Cale)
Stanley Hare, Chairman 330-2790
Route 4, Box 32, Elizabeth City 27909
Doris Godfrey (WMU) 264-2505
Rt. 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944
Tommy Hayes (Brotherhood) 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935
Linda Fleetwood (Acteens) 357-1920
Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935
Linda Clough (GA's) 796-8981
Route 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925
Alvin Mizzelle (RA's) 426-8346
30 Sago Street, Hertford 27944

Property Committee — (Camp Cale)
J. Wilson Rountree 264-2050
Route 4, Hertford 27944
Jimmy Copeland 482-7720
107 Robin Lane, Edenton 27932
E. L. McElroy 264-2197
Route 3, Hertford 27944
James West 264-3401
Route 4, Hertford 27944
Terry E. Cooper 338-1125
1895 Savin Road, Elizabeth City 27909
Don Madre 426-7406
Route 1, Hertford 27944

Missions Committee
Archie Stevens, Chairman 771-2490
Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909
Lyndell Stike 330-4275
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909
Linda Plummer 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921
Ramond Needham 426-7460
Box 34, Hertford 27944
Julius Lambeth 335-5484
Road and Cypress Street, Elizabeth City 27909
Arthur Kirk 453-2826
P.O. Box 243, Coinjock 27923
Garry Mickey 482-4248
Route 4, Box 449, Edenton 27932

Resolutions Committee
Noah Toler, Chairman 335-4494
1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Robert Plummer 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921
Bob Poole 335-7287
P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909

Arrangements Committee
Joe Scalf, Chairman 264-2093
Route 4, Box 986, Hertford 27944
Bobby Hewitt 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Janet Hurdle 465-8144
Hobbsville 27946

Youth Committee
Lee Newton, Chairman 465-8837
Sunbury 27979
Stanley Spence 335-7287
Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909

Ron Parr 335-5484
Route 2, Box 314, Elizabeth City 27909

Trustee Committee
Wilton Walker, Chairman 232-2226
Currituck 27929
C. Douglas Swain 338-3082
1818 Turners Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909
Earl Harrell 482-2259
18 Albania Street, Edenton 27932

Personnel Committee
Bobby Hewitt (Moderator) 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Raymond Needham (Vice-moderator) 426-7460
P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944
Terry Chappell (Treasurer) 297-2764
P.O. Box 5, Tyner 27980

Nominating Committee
Joe Scalf, Chairman 264-2093
Route 4, Box 986, Hertford 27944
Vic Ramsey 435-6383
Box 459, Moyock 27958
Doug Allen 338-6554
1103 East Williams Circle, Elizabeth City
Bob Poole 335-7287
Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909
Geraldine Humphries 357-1194
Eure 27935
Bill Creef 335-5006
Route 3, Box 502, Elizabeth City 27909
Richard Wynne 357-0764
Box 167, Gatesville 27938

Finance Committee
William Sawyer, Chairman 335-4793
1809 River Shore Road, Elizabeth City 27909
Janet Hurdle 465-8144
Hobbsville 27946
Harry Lee Winslow 297-2233
Route 1, Box 90, Belvidere 27919
Harvey Roberts 336-4793
Shawboro 27973
Terry Chappell (Treasurer) 297-2764
P.O. Box 5, Tyner 27980

Program Committee
Robert Kelley, Chairman 221-4060
Box 206, Tyner 27980

Tommy Puckett 797-4226
Box 278, Creswell 27928
Tommy Hayes 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935
Don Wagner 221-4015
Route 1, Box 300, Edenton 27932
Steve Wilson 336-4280
P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974

Ministerial Committee
Don Wagner, Chairman 221-4015
Route 1, Box 300, Edenton 27932
Raymond Needham 426-7460
Box 34, Hertford 27944
George Cooke 221-4539
Route 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980
Vic Ramsey 435-6383
Box 459, Moyock 27958
Lyndell Stike 330-4275
Rt. 4, Box 300, Elizabeth City 27909
Glenn Greenway 338-8128
Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909

Calendar Committee
Glenn Lane, Chairman 482-2673
P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932
Robert Plummer 335-1947
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921
Bob Worthy 335-2523
806 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909
Tommy Hayes 357-0925
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27932
Doris Godfrey 264-2505
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944
Don Wagner 221-4015
Route 1, Box 300, Edenton 27932
Roger Crump 473-2840
Box 670, Manteo 27954

Denominational Committee
Lyndell Stike, Chairman 330-4184
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909
Bobby Hewitt 297-2424
Box 100, Hobbsville 27946
Billy Presley 335-1678
Box 1, Gates 27937
Billy Old 793-1150
Route 1, Box 706, Roper 27970

Two persons for Circus Tent Board:
(1) Archie Stevens (Chrm. Missions Committee)
(2) Noah Toler

MINUTES
CHOWAN BAPTIST EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 3, 1984 at Hertford Baptist Church.

John Allen, Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. He read from the book of Ephesians and led in prayer.

The minutes were approved as read.

The financial report was approved as read. Several questions were raised and these were to be answered by the various committees as they reported.

The following committees reported:

1. Woman's Missionary Union, Doris Godfrey, Director.
2. Missions Committee, Lyndell Stike, Chairman. He made a motion to add $1,800.00 to Migrant Missions budgeted figure of $1,200.00 for a total of $3,000.00. Second, Steve Wilson and the motion carried.

   The Committee has appointed Bob Crisp as head of the Migrant Mission work.

   Linda Plummer will head up the survey of Southern Shores.

   On October 19, 1983 at our Annual meeting we voted to retire the debt of $5,360 at Cape Hatteras Mission. The committee has since learned that interest was due, therefore, the amount would be more in order to pay off the indebtedness. Bill Loftus made a motion to retire the debt whatever the amount. Second, Tom Hayes. The motion carried.
3. Sunday School, Charles Middleton, Director has left our association. Joe Scalf, Chairman of the Nominating Committee stated that this vacancy has not been filled.
4. Church Training, Mike Willard, Chairman. A goal has been set to start five new Training Unions during 1983-84.
5. Brotherhood, Tom Hayes, Director.
6. Music, Bonnie Brothers, Director.
7. Camp Cale, Wallace Smith, Chairman. He made a motion to raise the salary of Mr. Shaw, camp custodian, $25.00 per month which would make his total salary $125.00. Second, Bill Loftus and the motion carried.
8. Youth Committee, Steve Wilson, Member of Committee.
9. Ministerial Committee, Brightie White, Chairman.

There was no old business.

New Business: Steve Wilson made a motion to add $200.00 for the Pastors' Conference to our present budget. This money will be used to finance meaningful programs, pay speakers and help ease the financial input of the pastors. There was a second. The motion carried.

Terry Chappell, Treasurer, made a motion to pay Mrs. Lane now, her social security for that portion of salary she had earned from October through December 31, 1983. Second Lyndell Stike. The motion carried.

The meeting was closed in prayer by Bobby Hewitt.

(Mrs.) Margie B. Watts
Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The second quarterly meeting was held, Tuesday, May 1, 1984 at Hertford Baptist Church.

John Allen, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. He called on Joe Willis for prayer. Minutes were read and approved. The financial report was approved as presented.

The following committees reported:

1. Woman's Missionary Union, Doris Godfrey, Director.
2. Missions Committee, Lyndell Stike, Chairman. He made a motion to give $400.00 to Joe Scalf who will be going to the island of Antiqua as a volunteer with a Medical Missions Team. There was a second. Brightie White asked if he would amend his motion to give the full $900.00. He amended his motion. There was a second and the motion carried.

   The committee has applications for Church Growth Assistance and only the Fellowship Baptist Church has applied thus far. These have to be voted on. Normally we get three. I suggest that we vote to give each one that applies the assistance, and as they come in I will sign and get them to the moderator. I make a motion that you approve this assistance through the convention as each church applies. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.
3. Music, Bonnie Brothers, Director.
4. Nominating Committee, Joe Scalf, Chairman. He asked that Robert Plummer be approved as Sunday School Director and that Bob Worthy be approved as Training Union Director. They were approved.

There was no old business.

New Business: Terry Chappell, Treasurer, made a motion to amend the budget figure for publication of minutes from $1,400.00 to $1,600.00 so that the present bill could be paid. There was a second and the motion carried.

The meeting was closed in prayer by John Allen.

Margie B. Watts
Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The third quarterly meeting was held, Tuesday September 4, 1984, at Hertford Baptist Church.

John Allen, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 8:15 p.m. and led in prayer. The minutes were approved as read.

The financial report was approved as presented. The proposed budget for 1984-85 was presented and discussed by Terry Chappell, Treasurer.

George Cooke made a motion to authorize the treasurer to give Glenn Lane, Associational Secretary, $150.00 at Christmas as an honorarium. Second Bill Loftus and the motion carried.

The following committees reported:

1. Woman's Missionary Union, Doris Godfrey, Director.
2. Music, Bonnie Brothers, Director. She expressed appreciation to all who had made these two years in office meaningful, adding that this is

her last year as Music Director. The committee responded with a round of applause in appreciation for a job well done.

3. Brotherhood, Tommy Hayes, Director.
4. Evangelism, Billy Old, Director.
5. Missions Committee, Lyndell Stike, Chairman.

The Associational Calendar for 1984-85 was presented by Doris Godfrey for amendments. There were none.

Brightie White announced the Seminary Extension class on the book of Revelation to begin on September 11, 1984 at 7:00 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

Archie Stevens asked for volunteers for the Disaster Relief Van for this area. This is being sponsored by the Brotherhood of the Baptist State Convention.

There was no old business.

Stanley Spence expressed concern about Camp Cale.

As a matter of information Brightie White said that the General Board of the State Convention had spoken to the resolutions made at the recent S. B. C. on tobacco and the ordination of women. Also to the Christian Action League for their breach of trust in giving out the mailing list.

Larry McClure, Area Missionary, reported the progressing work at both the Fellowship Baptist Church and the Albemarle Mission. Also the Southern Shores "Blitz" to be conducted by Corinth Baptist Church.

It was noted that Ken Bunch, a former pastor in our Association, had had a heart attack and was to be taken to Baptist Hospital.

John Allen closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts
Associational Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT

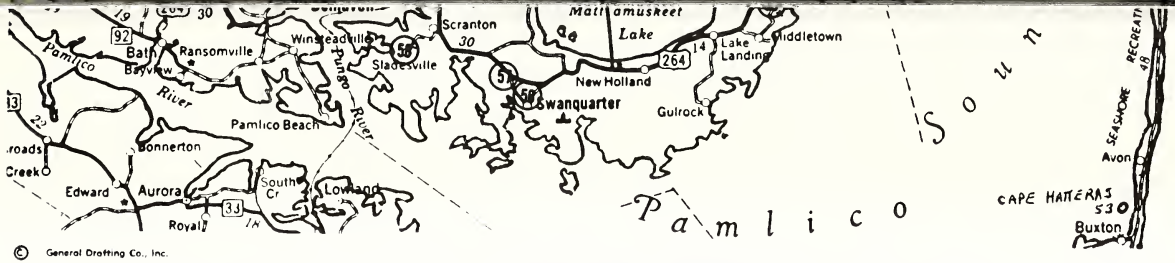
OCTOBER 1, 1983 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

General Fund Receipts:	
Gifts From Churches	31,073.89
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	103.31
AEMC Capital Credit Refund	11.98
Interest Received	856.81
Insurance Refund	29.90
Designated Receipts:	
Sunday School Enlargement	550.00
Seminary Ext. Courses (Students)	486.00
Seminary Ext. Courses (Baptist State Convention)	430.00
Children's Choir Festival	164.00
Camp Cale - Travel Reimbursement	100.00
Migrant Ministry (Slides)	26.50
Migrant Ministry (Camp Cale)	144.42
Migrant Ministry (Madge Barber)	50.00

Migrant Ministry (Manteo Baptist SS Class)		25.00
Migrant Ministry (Baptist State Convention)		1,600.00
		35,651.81
Beginning Balance 10/1/83		13,111.57
Total General Fund Receipts and Beginning Balance		48,763.38

General Fund Disbursements:	**Budget**	**Actual**
Salaries:		
Secretary	6,500.00	6,500.00
Social Security	417.22	445.62
Annuity	650.00	649.60
	7,567.22	7,595.22
Honorariums:		
Moderator	250.00	250.00
Clerk & Typing	350.00	350.00
Treasurer	300.00	300.00
	900.00	900.00
Office Expense:		
Office Rent	1,260.00	1,260.00
Telephone	650.00	850.35
Office Supplies	1,250.00	1,157.71
Postage	1,600.00	1,466.26
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	508.39
	5,360.00	5,242.71
Organization Expense:		
Sunday School - VBS	450.00	251.33
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	400.00	216.77
Church Training	200.00	120.68
Brotherhood - RA's	400.00	297.46
W.M.U.	350.00	330.02
Music	400.00	186.03
Youth Program	250.00	250.00
Pastors' Conference	200.00	160.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
	3,050.00	2,212.29
Annual Association Expense:		
Publication of Minutes	1,600.00	1,597.44
Annual Meeting	500.00	241.80
	2,100.00	1,839.24

Missions Expense:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Mission	1,700.00	1,700.00
West Virginia Project	1,200.00	1,200.00
Survey at Southern Shores	400.00	.00
Migrant Missions	3,000.00	1,585.04
Travel Expense - Chairman	150.00	.00
Seminary Extension Courses	425.00	466.40
	8,575.00	6,651.44
Miscellaneous Expense	500.00	148.81
Camp Cale:		
Salaries		5,070.00
Telephone		491.38
Travel		289.80
Insurance		551.00
Campers' Insurance		195.92
Advertising		40.85
Food & Provisions		1,384.72
Supplies		401.10
Utilities		3,005.38
Refund-Camper Fees		30.00
Maintenance		931.43
	13,000.00	12,391.58
Anticipated Camping Fees	5,000.00	5,650.00
	8,000.00	6,741.58
Total Budgeted Disbursements	36,052.22	31,331.29
Other Disbursements:		
Cape Hatteras Mission Loan Payoff		5,547.60
Missionary Trip - Joe Scalf		900.00
Designated Receipts:		
Migrant Ministry (Slides)		26.50
Migrant Ministry (Bapt. St. Con.)		1,600.00
Migrant Ministry (Various Gifts)		219.42
Music (Children's Choir Festival)		164.00
Sunday School Enlargement		550.00
Seminary Ext. Courses		916.00
Camp Cale Travel		100.00
Total Disbursements	36,052.22	41,354.81



© General Drafting Co., Inc.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

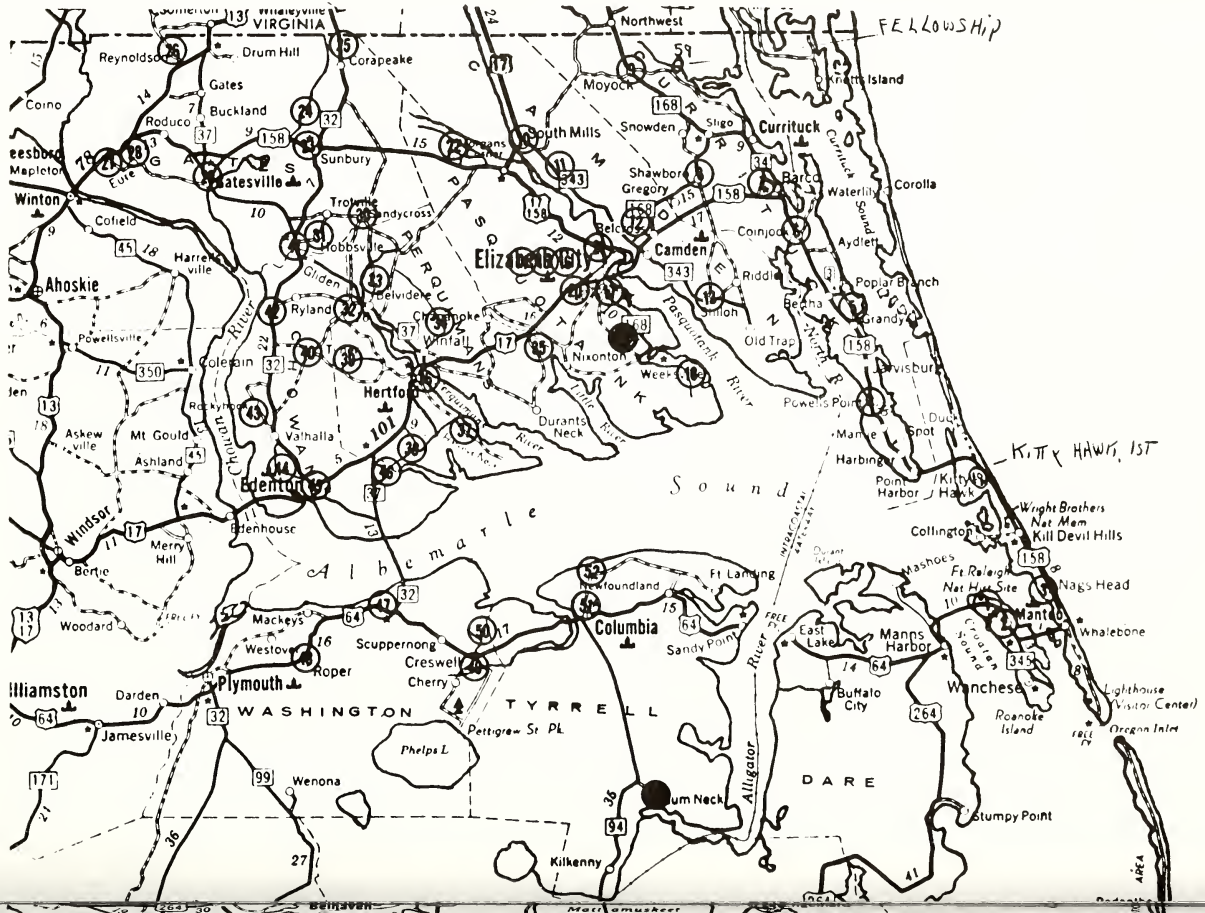
PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Reynolds
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Gates
Corinth
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Moyock
South Mills
Snowden
Sligo
Currituck
Knotts Island
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Winton
Cofield
Trotville
Sandycross
Belcross
Coinjock
Aydlett
Ahoskie
Harrellsville
Hobbsville
Elizabeth City
Camden
Riddle
Poplar Branch
Powellsville
Ryland
Belvidere
Chesapeake
Winfall
Nixonton
Weeksville
Old Trap
Jarvisburg
Colerain
Hertford
Durants Neck
Powells Point
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Valhalla
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Edenton
Sound
Albemarle
Windsor
Edenhouse
Collington
Wright Brothers Nat Mem
Kill Devil Hills
Bertie
Merry Hill
Woodard
Mackeys
Ft Landing
Nags Head
Ft Raleigh Nat Hist Site
Columbia
Sandy Point
East Lake
Manns Harbor
Whalebone
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Roper
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
Buffalo City
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Pettigrew St Pk
Phelps L
Alligator River
Wenona
Kilkenny
Stumpy Point
Mashoes
Croatan Sound
Currituck Sound
Pasquotank River
Perquimans River
Little River
Chowan River
Yeopim River
Intracoastal Waterway
Gates
Perquimans
Pasquotank
Camden
Currituck
Dare
Tyrrell
Washington
Hertford
Chowan
Bertie

Balance General Fund - 9/30/84	7,408.57
Peoples Bank & Trust	1,288.78
Edenton Savings & Loan	6,119.79
	7,408.57

Camp Cale Special Development Fund

Receipts:	
Gifts From Churches	3,189.25
Gifts From Vacation Bible Schools	289.21
Gift From Perquimans WMU	127.00
Interest Received	627.19
	4,232.65
Beginning Balance 10/1/83	6,896.23
Total Receipts and Beginning Balance	11,128.88
Disbursements:	
Outbuilding at Camp Cale	800.00
Balance 9/30/84	10,328.88
Peoples Bank & Trust	2,805.46
Edenton Savings & Loan	7,523.42
	10,328.88

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Chowan Baptist Association as kept by Terry Chappell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1984 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
Susie W. Swanner

Dated: October 22, 1984

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1983 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

	General Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.
Albemarle Baptist Mission	305.68	.00
Ballards Bridge	974.25	250.00
Berea	1,600.00	750.00
Bethel	360.00	.00
Beulah	375.00	82.41
Blackwell Memorial	450.00	.00
Burgess	250.00	255.64
Calvary	500.00	100.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	467.84	.00
Center Hill	265.11	.00
Chappell Hill	50.00	.00
Coinjock	80.00	.00
Columbia	344.00	300.00
Cool Spring	300.00	.00
Corinth	650.00	450.00
Creswell	200.00	.00
Ebenezer	100.00	.00
Edenton	2,328.01	.00
Elizabeth City First	675.00	.00
Eure	250.00	.00
Eureka	850.00	.00
Fellowship	384.99	.00
Gatesville	500.00	.00
Geneva	831.60	.00
Great Hope	.00	.00
Hertford	1,800.00	.00
Hobbsville	500.00	.00
Kitty Hawk	175.00	.00
Macedonia	2,100.00	.00
Manteo	600.00	.00
Middle Swamp	200.00	.00
Moyock	250.00	.00
Mt. Sinai	39.75	.00
Nags Head	100.00	.00

Oak Grove	50.00	.00
Poplar Branch	100.00	100.00
Powell's Point	2,040.66	.00
Providence	1,000.00	.00
Ramoth Gilead	215.00	153.45
Rehoboth	250.00	.00
Reynoldson	500.00	.00
Riverside	.00	.00
Rocky Hock	1,611.50	.00
Roper	1,120.00	.00
Rose Bay	33.00	.00
Salem	700.00	72.67
Sandy Cross	1,500.00	.00
Sawyers Creek	600.00	.00
Shiloh	450.00	250.08
Sladesville	80.00	.00
Soundside	200.00	200.00
Swan Quarter	105.00	.00
Warwick	1,125.00	.00
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00
Woodville	312.50	.00
Yeopim	200.00	200.00
	31,073.89	3,189.25

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The first four months of this associational year was used by five churches preparing to participate in a Sunday School Enlargement Improvement Campaign during the week of January 28 through February 5. These churches are excited about the results.

The Eastern Regional VBS Clinic for associational workers was held at Wilson on February 23. We had six to attend.

Our Associational VBS Clinic was held at Hertford Baptist Church on March 26. This year we only had one session. There were 29 churches represented with a total enrollment of 99.

Let me ask not only for your prayers for our associational Sunday School Assist Team, but also your participation.

Our events planned for 1985 are: Vacation Bible School Clinic - morning and evening sessions and also some Sunday School training for teachers. The date has not yet been confirmed by Raleigh.

Robert J. Plummer
Sunday School Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The hymn writer wrote, "To the work, to the work, we are servants of God." Christ in Acts 1:8 told us that we would be witnesses at home, locally, regionally, nationally and worldwide. These are thoughts that impel to work of the Brotherhood Department of SBC, State Baptist Convention, Chowan Association and the local church. There is much work to be done and much is being done by men across the area. The associational year has seen a growth in number and involvement of men in missions. While there has not been a large number increase in attendance of local meetings, there has been an increase in mission action and a renewed sense of personal responsibility for the evangelization of the world.

Two goals that are being placed before our churches this year concerning Brotherhood are as follows: First, every church to have a prayer group of men. This goal is an attainable one for every church. All that is needed is at least two men who will commit themselves to meet regularly for the purpose of prayer concerning the needs of the church, nation, world, etc. No materials are required, no set time is planned. The second, is to strengthen whatever is already at work in the church.

This past year in Royal Ambassadors has been a good one. Several of our boys attended the Pioneer and Crusader Congresses in Greensboro. The Reynoldson Younger Pioneers competed in the state basketball playoffs and became the first state champions from Chowan Association by defeating a team from Boone, NC in the finals. It was remarked by one of the coaches of the Mt. Vernon team from Boone that if they had to lose a game to anyone, they were glad to lose to a team that displayed the true Christian sportsmanship displayed by the boys from Reynoldson. Congratulations!

Thomas G. Hayes
Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Be persistent in prayer and keep alert as you pray, giving thanks to God. Be wise in the way you act toward those who are not believers, making good use of every opportunity you have". (Col. 4:2,5 TEV) These verses were our watchword that kept before us our theme "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry". It was designed to help members to: (1) understand the partnership nature of missions in relation to prayer and ministry (2) participate in the partnership of prayer by undergirding Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying (3) participate in the partnership of ministry by responding to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

I began training for 1983-84 in May when I attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest. In NC we have 80 associations and it is in associations that missions are born. As a WMU Council we act as a channel of training for the organizations in the local churches.

The council received training in two phases; Early Training led by Carolyn Hopkins, State Acteen Director, at Edenton Baptist Church and an all day workshop at Rocky Mount that helped prepare council members to lead our workshops. Key Leadership was well attended as was our two workshops September 13 at Corinth. We took an offering that was sent to the Correctional

Center for Women in Raleigh. This offering is used to give Christmas presents to the women in prison.

On September 8 we had our annual prayer retreat at Camp Cale. This is a high point in our year and was planned by BW Director, Mary Ann Hayes and BYW Director Joanne Russell. The speaker was Mary Ann Britton of the West Chowan Association. We concluded with a covered dish lunch.

October 23 BW Director, Mary Ann Hayes, taught the BW Manual. 13 churches were represented. A salad/dessert supper followed.

We have only 14 BYW organizations. This is a challenge to us to grow in commitment and numbers as we work to share Christ's love with our young women.

Acteens are active teenagers. Director Pat Bateman and assistant Director, Linda Fleetwood, have led in many activities. November 5, Great Beginnings and Endings Workshop; Linda Fleetwood taught Foreign Mission Books and spoke during Focus Week; Acteens had a "Small World" International Banquet; Acteens attended "Celebrate Acteens" at Campbell University; Queen's Court at Ridgecrest; Day Camp at Camp Cale. The highlight of the year for Acteens was N.A.C. (National Acteen Convention) Fort Worth, Texas. This was a year to remember.

Girls in Action were also active. A good number of churches had recognition services, Mother/Daughter banquets and all took part in mission action. We had 2 new organizations reported. On November 12 "Small World" at Rocky Hock was well attended as was the Talent Show March 3 at Powell's Point. Day Camp was enjoyed by all as well as being a learning experience.

Mission Friends are an important part of our organization. Director, Terri Ambrose, taught a manual study at Eureaka on April 15, followed by snack supper. Mission Friends also had a day at Camp Cale highlighted by mission study led by Stanley Hare and a puppet show by youth at Corinth.

The associational council and members of WMU organizations attended Mission Education Training Lab in Goldsboro November 19. Pat Bateman led a class.

The Weeks of Prayer for Foreign, Home and State Missions were meaningful as were the studies that preceded. We are growing in awareness as we study, pray and give.

Focus on WMU is a time of enlistment activities. Most of the council were in different churches speaking and encouraging women that we behave the way we believe. This brings us to Mission Action. Dorothy Williams took over in April and our record has been outstanding. We purchased survival kits for use in the migrant ministry in addition to health kits, clothes, New Testaments, and suppers.

Our seventy-ninth annual session met at Hertford Baptist Church on April 3. We sent our offering of $522.25 to the State Convention Tornado Relief Fund. Hope Christian challenged us, Elaine Roberts, Mary Gilbert and The Riddle's inspired us with music. Corinth Senior Chorus delighted us with the musical, "Saints Alive". 8 churches were recognized as being Distinguished and 7 as Standard. Your Associational Council was also Distinguished.

The State WMU annual meeting was attended by your council and several of our WMU's. It was a challenge to each of us. The speakers and special music and concert by Randall Atkinson will long inspire us to "Go Tell" and to be

"Laborers Together With God". Chowan Association has 188 organizations and 2,959 members, an increase of 11.63% over 1982. Pray with us as we go forward.

Doris Godfrey
WMU Director

MUSIC REPORT

Our State Convention Music Department has and still is offering some of the finest musical workshops in our country. Some of these include the SBC Music Conference, Music Week, Children's Choir Camp, Youth/Adult Music Week, Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Handbell Festivals, Choral Festivals, Anthem Reading Clinics and many other fine programs.

This year, once again, our association participated in the Adult Regional Festival held at Edenton Baptist Church on March 19. There were seven choirs present from West Chowan and Chowan Associations with approximately 115 adults present.

Our children also had a very successful Festival at Macedonia Baptist Church on May 12 with an attendance of 82. Mr. Don Gober, from First Baptist Church in Ahoskie conducted the Festival and his wife, Regina, was the accompanist. Our learning, fellowship, sharing of music and picnic "on the ground" was enjoyed by all!

To each of our Music Directors/Leaders in the Association may I suggest that you seek the Lord's leadership in all you do and include the State and Associational Music Program when planning your new year! My prayers are with you!

Bonnie Brothers
Music Director

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

As chairman of the Missions Committee this year 1984, I realize a need for more church involvement in local missions. We should pray that missions will become the major purpose of our Chowan Association.

I was privileged to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. I came away from that meeting knowing that our Association would never do its best work without the help of a Director of Missions.

There are many programs for our association, such as:

(1) Joining the Baptist State Convention to reach the Black population in North Carolina during the five year period, 1985-1990.
(2) Joining the partnership with the State Convention and the H.M.B. in funding the needed chaplaincy ministry in our two prisons and many jails.
(3) To inform our people that the eastern parts of our state have been targeted for missionary activity by some cults or religious groups.
(4) Over 218,000 persons in NC are mentally retarded. The Baptist State Convention and our association should work together to help our church members understand the need.

These are just a few of the many areas that we need the leadership of a

Director of Missions in our association. Your Missions Committee enjoyed working in the following categories:

(1) Pastoral aid for small churches
(2) Migrant missions - $4,000
(3) West Virginia Pastoral Aid - $1,200
(4) Cape Hatteras Mission
(5) Albemarle Mission
(6) Christian Circus Tent
(7) Seminary Extension Courses

Let us never forget, missions is our main responsibility before our Lord.

L. E. Stike, Sr., Chairman
Missions Committee

MIGRANT MISSIONS

In the summer of 1984, the world once again came to our door in the faces and lives of migrant farmworkers. Many of our Baptist lay people and pastors helped to meet this challenge of ministry. The migrant ministry committee had the support of our association in this past summer's venture. In contrast to last year, most of our budget was funded by the Chowan Baptist Association.

Once again, there were two beachheads in our mission thrust. The migrant work north of the Elizabeth City area was coordinated by several local churches through the WMU Mission Acteen Chairman, Dorothy Williams. In the Hyde, Washington, and Tyrrell county area, several local churches were coordinated in the work by Wanda Fane (summer missionary) and the committee.

In addition to largely accomplishing our goal of building stronger lay involvement, highlights included: seven professions of faith, Backyard Bible Clubs, a 6 week day care center, adult Bible studies, worship services led by GA's, B.Y.W., and some involvement by Baptist men as well as some migrant people becoming involved in a local church Sunday School.

Many thanks are due to our pastors and other volunteers who carried the gospel to the migrant people.

Bob Crisp, Chairman
Migrant Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee consists of the Moderator, the Vice-moderator and the Treasurer. The Personnel Committee has the responsibility for supervising the regular employees of the Chowan Baptist Association. Glenn Lane, Associational Secretary, is our only regular employee at this time. We commend her for her devotion to her work, her pleasant manner and the spirit with which she fulfills her responsibilities.

John A. Allen, Chairman
Personnel Committee

CAMP CALE REPORT

The year of 1984 has been a busy and fruitful year at Camp Cale. Approximately 1,500 people have used the facilities of the camp this year.

The resident camps during the month of July were attended by 85 girls and 42 boys. 36% of the girls attending came from outside the association and 59% of the boys were from outside. Children attended the resident camps from as far away as Asheville, NC.

The staff for the resident camps were provided and funded by the association except that the camp directors were provided and funded by the State Baptist Convention. Availability of this state support for 1985 appears questionable at this time.

The position of Camp Custodian has been vacant since May when Reverend Shaw resigned due to acceptance of a call to Bethel Baptist Church. Both local and statewide recruitment has failed to provide a suitable replacement. An adjustment of the salary and/or size of the custodian's trailer housing may be necessary before a suitable custodian can be recruited. Recruitment efforts are continuing as the filling of this position is essential if necessary services and camp security are to be provided.

The camp, through the assistance of Reverend Larry McClure, obtained excess storm relief supplies consisting of 22 pillows, 17 blankets and a pickup truck-load of miscellaneous paper products.

Camp maintenance consisted of routine building and grounds maintenance with the addition of special projects such as improvement to drive at custodian trailer, cleanout of kitchen drainage system including grease trap, replacement of flagpole, addition of front porch to custodian trailer, painting of kitchen areas and exterior electrical system repairs. The shop-storage building adjacent to the custodian trailer was purchased for $800, the cost of materials used in its construction.

Construction of a "return" at the upstream end of the river bulkhead has been authorized with the contractor scheduled to complete the work this year. This contruction will be as recommended by the corps of engineers to control shoreline erosion occurring in the area.

Talks are underway with Perquimans county to extend the county water system so as to provide water service to Camp Cale. Availability of water system funds for this use pends the priority assigned the project.

The successful operation of Camp Cale this year was possible only through the actions of many people whose efforts and support are deeply appreciated. The assistance of Mrs. Audrey Ayscue, Chairman, Administrative Committee and Mr. James Lane, Chairman, Property Committee with the support of Mrs. Glenn Lane of the associational office are noted in particular.

Camp Cale Council

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year one of our major activities was to support an association-wide concert for youth. This concert was initiated and much of the leg work was done by Mike Willard. The concert was a tremendous success in several ways. First, it was extremely well attended. Secondly, it was successfully financed by a freewill offering, private donations, and our youth budget. Thirdly, the quality

of Carmen's performance was excellent and brought glory to God. Finally, and most importantly, a number of people responded to the invitation at the end of the concert. Our other major emphasis was the associational Key Leadership Conference in September.

Lee Newton, Chairman
Youth Committee

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee has sponsored the Chowan Seminary Extension Center in which six courses have been taught by B. E. White, Jr. during this last associational year.

Three men have been examined and recommended for ordination to the ministry: Walter Byrum, who is Minister of Music at Scotland Neck, at the request of the Edenton Church; Ron Parr, who is Associate Pastor at Blackwell, at the request of the Blackwell Church; Dean McGinnis, who is pastor of the Mount Pleasant Church, at the request of the Mount Pleasant Church.

B. E. White, Jr., Chairman
Ministerial Committee

DENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Denominational Committee met and discussed several items and opportunities that were of interest to our association. We made arrangements for key leaders, both pastors and lay people, to participate in the "Association Day at the Baptist Building" on October 24, 1983. This provided an opportunity for our leaders to meet with our state convention staff and to tour the new convention headquarters building in Cary.

We also made arrangements for the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest on May 14-16, 1984. Twelve leaders from the Chowan Association attended and then led in our local Key Leadership Conference at Hertford Baptist Church on September 4, 1984. We are grateful to the membership of Calvary Baptist Church for allowing the use of their van for this trip. Also, we express our thanks to our leaders who gave of their time to attend this informative event.

Richard E. Wynne, Chairman
Denominational Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT

Excitement is beginning to build all over our Convention as the Good News America theme sounds out . . .

Concerned pastors in the Chowan Association have been briefed by our State Evangelism leaders as to the over all scope of this evangelical effort to reach the lost for Christ in 1986.

The Theme for the Northeastern North Carolina Minister's Retreat held at Camp Cale in September was "Equipping for Evangelism". Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Evangelism Director for North Carolina and others presented many facets of evangelism.

The Evangelism Conference hosted by our Association in Elizabeth City on October 23rd will be led by Victor Cole and Richard Everett from our State Evangelism office and will also expose further information concerning "Good News America, God Loves You!"

We made available to the churches copies of the publication concerning "Preparation for Revival". Some churches have made favorable comments concerning the help this book has given them in preparing for their revivals.

I have made some inquiries, by way of the Executive Meetings, as to the possibilities of having a joint effort area revival and or revivals in our Association. Very few favorable comments have been received. It does, however, appear that such area revivals might be a good prelude to our coming "Good News America, God Loves You" campaign.

It is hoped that we will have a good effort from all of our churches in the coming months to seek out the lost, and let them know we have good news for them . . . and this good news is that WE LOVE THEM, but more than our love, GOD LOVES THEM and wants them to receive His Son Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

Billy Old
Evangelism Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Resolutions for this One Hundred and Seventy-Ninth meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association extends special words of appreciation to the following:

1. To Dr. John Allen, moderator for the past two years who will be moving to a new pastorate in Raleigh immediately following this session, our profound thanks and gratitude for his outstanding leadership.
2. To the members of the Center Hill Baptist Church, the Great Hope Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk for their gracious hospitality, delicious meals and the many other ways in which they attended to our needs.
3. To the Program Committee for another outstanding program and for all of the participants on the program for their informative, inspiring and challenging presentations. Also, to the various musicians and choirs for using their talents to glorify the Lord through music.
4. To the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association for their continued interest, prayerful concern and financial support of our work together.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole,
Chairman
Noah Toler
Robert Plummer

HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Hoyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Hoyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete W. M. U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Glenn Lane, Sec.'ty

Address
P.O. Box 545

City
Edenton

State
N.C.

Zip
27932

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALLARDS BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	X		2	9	6	371	82	453	1	2	70,000	8,351	0
BEREA	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 5, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	X		3	15	23	555	178	733	0	0	60,000	5,119	0
BETHEL	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, 27944	Perq.	1806	1	X		9	3	19	177	120	297	0	2	32,000	4,481	0
BEULAH	Robert Lee Newton, Jr., P.O. Box 11, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		X	2	0	2	106	75	181	0	0	35,000	2,300	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Dr. Julius H. Lambeth, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1902	6		X	12	21	28	523	209	732	12	6	75,000	13,873	0
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	1945	1	X		7	1	3	59	39	98	8	0	0	1,773	0
CALVARY	None	Pasq.	1921	6	X		4	15	5	326	93	419	4	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	Robert M. Kelley, Jr., P.O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		X	1	1	16	181	57	238	1	2	50,000	3,532	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Stephen Feehan, Rt. 1, Box 553-A, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1869	1		X	5	6	11	90	27	117	0	2	10,000	3,318	4,963
COINJOCK	Arthur E. Kirk, P.O. Box 243, Coinjock 27923	Currituck	1893	2	X		3	6	2	171	135	306	4	0	70,000	1,331	0
COLUMBIA	Garland Tolliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		X	0	1	4	158	48	206	0	0	35,000	2,135	0
COOL SPRING	Thomas G. Hayes, Route 1, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		X	5	9	14	276	115	391	1	0	40,000	0	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7		X	7	26	9	576	171	747	8	5	75,000	7,897	0
CRESWELL	Tommy Puckett, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	2	X		2	2	1	108	26	134	0	0	60,000	3,420	0
EBENEZER	Thomas W. Loftus, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	X		6	12	6	132	65	197	4	0	20,000	2,512	0
EDENTON	None	Chowan	1816	4	X		9	28	34	919	235	1,154	1	3	225,000	17,800	0
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1786	5	X		9	4	14	519	292	811	0	2	60,000	14,000	0
ENGELHARD	Terry Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Wake Forest	Hyde	1923	3	X		1	4	4	43	11	54	0	0	20,000	2,000	0
EURE	Joseph E. Buck, Route 2, Gates 27937	Gates	1913	2		X	3	2	2	103	48	151	0	1	0	1,856	0
EUREKA	Hines Adams, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1879	1		X	0	0	5	292	30	322	0	1	70,000	4,742	0
FELLOWSHIP	Joe Scalf, Rt. 4, Box 986, Hertford 27944	Currituck	1978	1	X		0	4	3	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	30,000
GATESVILLE	Richard E. Wynne, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		X	1	4	6	210	39	249	0	2	50,700	5,704	0
GENEVA	Mitchell Harrison, Rt. 2, Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	X		17	7	6	250	75	325	1	0	78,000	1,889	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		X	0	0	2	63	41	104	0	0	25,000	1,800	0
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3		X	11	8	19	362	173	535	3	3	81,260	9,657	0
HOBBSVILLE	Bobbie Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1	X		0	0	4	167	50	217	0	0	0	3,845	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Wilford Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City 27909	Dare	1973	2	X		2	15	3	117	18	135	0	0	0	5,130	20,380
MACEDONIA	None	Chowan	1850	1	X		9	4	16	338	154	492	0	0	100,000	9,585	15,644
MANTEO	James H. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	X		5	36	15	409	124	533	0	3	87,500	7,090	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Route 1, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		X	0	1	2	78	51	129	1	0	0	2,944	0
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	3	X		5	11	1	227	56	283	2	0	50,000	4,700	4,500
MT. PLEASANT	Dean McGinnis, P.O. Box 723, Hertford 27944	Wash.	-0-	1	X		0	1	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	540	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CHOWAN

Director of Associational Missions
Glenn Lane, Sec'ty

Address
P.O. Box 545

City
Edenton

State
N.C.

Zip
27932

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)	Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban	Large City ($50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban												
CHURCHES / PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
MT. SINAI	Perq.	1888	1		X	0	0	6	73	30	103	0	1	50,000	1,053	0
NAGS HEAD	Dare	1949	3	X		1	0	5	27	34	61	0	0	65,000	1,533	0
OAK GROVE	Wash.	1913	1	X		2	5	4	64	34	98	2	0	50,000	1,296	7,000
POPLAR BRANCH James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	1	X		2	25	4	248	57	305	2	1	40,000	3,833	0
POWELLS POINT	Currituck	1801	1	X		6	1	36	279	37	316	0	5	30,000	5,532	1,257
PROVIDENCE Charles H. Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1826	2	X		6	4	11	404	55	459	0	0	40,000	9,000	190,000
RAMOTH GILEAD Archie Stevens, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1	X		2	4	5	181	120	301	1	0	50,000	5,616	0
REHOBOTH Doug Allen, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1		X	15	3	5	167	69	236	0	1	48,000	2,102	466
REYNOLDSON Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		X	3	1	2	389	34	423	0	0	100,000	6,300	0
RIVERSIDE Stanley Hare, Rt. 4, Box 32, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1904	1		X	0	1	4	122	44	166	0	0	50,000	3,914	0
ROCKY HOCK Donald Wagner, Route 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	X		3	4	26	681	195	876	1	1	75,000	0	8,573
ROPER Howard B. Simpson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 650, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	X		7	3	6	140	67	207	1	0	40,000	3,884	9,000
ROSE BAY None	Hyde	1888	1	X		0	0	1	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM Dr. Lyndell Stike, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1	X		3	3	7	212	52	264	0	1	45,000	2,218	0
SANDY CROSS Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		X	12	2	8	295	96	391	0	0	0	4,582	0
SAWYERS CREEK Robert Plummer, Route 1, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1	X		2	0	5	200	115	315	0	0	85,000	0	0
SHILOH Steven P. Wilson, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	X		1	2	15	423	73	496	0	0	75,000	5,751	0
SLADESVILLE Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	X		0	2	2	28	0	128	1	0	15,000	1,707	8,412
SOUND SIDE Garland R. Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		X	1	8	11	125	51	176	0	0	35,000	2,624	0
SWAN QUARTER Phillip Knott, Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	2		X	2	4	2	75	50	125	0	0	35,000	675	4,000
WARWICK Joseph Willis, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	X		7	3	22	343	77	420	0	0	43,500	4,500	0
WHITEVILLE William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	Perq.	1851	1		X	0	1	3	29	24	53	0	2	0	0	0
WOODVILLE None	Perq.	1873	2		X	2	2	8	90	165	255	0	2	60,000	6,000	0
YEOPIM Stanley Nixon, Route 1, Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		X	0	2	8	97	30	127	2	0	0	1,324	0
ALBEMARLE MISSION Garry Mickey, Rt. 4, Cape Colony, Edenton 27932																
TOTALS						217	336	494	12,699	4,353	17,052	61	48	2,510,960	223,768	304,195
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						186	365	527	12,701	4,281	16,982	53	61	2,181,869	0	198,574

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN
Associational Sunday School Director
Robert Plummer
Address: Route 1, Box 39 | City: Camden | State: N.C. | Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	J. Louis Harrell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	17	29	26	0	28	78	51	0	0	0	0	229	0	229	129	0	62	0	0
BEREA	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909	0	44	46	24	30	34	120	67	0	20	4	0	389	0	389	207	0	100	0	0
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 588, Edenton 27932	0	18	25	13	9	17	29	50	0	0	2	0	163	0	163	118	0	51	0	0
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	6	23	12	10	14	30	35	0	0	2	0	132	0	132	76	0	45	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Anne Williams, 1814 Ferring Ave., Eliz. City 27909	3	36	43	51	0	25	92	93	24	35	5	0	407	0	407	248	4	94	0	25
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	5	7	7	5	12	16	11	0	0	2	0	65	0	65	52	0	30	0	0
CALVARY	Alice Reid, Rt. 2, Box 544, Eliz. City 27909	7	27	31	23	0	34	44	18	0	13	4	0	201	0	201	110	0	70	0	0
CENTER HILL	Bill Monds, Route 1, Tyner 27980	6	21	17	15	18	0	28	43	0	0	3	0	151	0	151	85	0	66	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Curtis M. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 560, Tyner 27980	0	4	17	8	2	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	49	0	42	0	0
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	2	20	12	0	6	24	35	0	0	2	0	101	0	101	56	0	43	0	0
COLUMBIA	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	0	6	9	13	16	0	32	65	0	0	2	0	143	0	143	77	0	67	0	0
COOL SPRING	Bryan Hudgins, Route 1, Eure 27935	0	26	25	26	17	29	48	54	0	23	5	0	253	0	253	152	0	87	0	0
CORINTH	Guy Williams, 600 Laura Lee St., Eliz. City 27909	32	21	83	75	24	25	98	175	0	14	6	0	553	0	553	320	0	123	0	0
CRESWELL	Larry Whitehurst, Route 2, Creswell 27928	0	7	5	4	6	1	20	26	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	45	0	28	0	0
EBENEZER	Joey Sanderlin, P.O. Box 111, South Mills 27976	0	18	13	18	8	8	36	23	0	0	2	0	126	0	126	83	0	91	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 7 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	0	53	83	91	19	26	194	211	0	0	10	88	775	0	775	387	0	130	0	30
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Carlton Thornton, P.O. Box 55, Eliz. City 27909	10	19	33	31	51	49	18	161	0	25	7	0	404	0	404	140	0	72	0	0
ENGELHARD	Vickie Payne, Engelhard 27824	0	5	6	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
EURE	Joseph Umphlette, Route 1, Eure 27935	1	4	12	18	8	4	22	18	0	0	3	0	90	0	90	62	0	40	0	0
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Road, Suffolk, Va 23434	0	19	25	19	5	12	55	63	0	0	2	0	200	0	200	127	0	79	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	A. L. Holloway, Rt. 2, Moyock 27958	0	4	7	5	3	2	14	9	0	0	2	0	46	0	46	30	0	53	0	0
GATESVILLE	Zackie W. Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 243, Gatesville	5	9	13	21	7	0	18	31	8	3	3	0	118	0	118	80	0	50	0	0
GENEVA	Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden	0	21	23	17	3	28	23	41	0	0	6	0	162	0	162	89	0	108	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	6	8	6	8	5	13	16	0	0	3	0	65	0	65	36	0	17	0	0
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Route 2, Hertford 27944	0	35	40	29	13	19	113	45	0	22	6	0	322	0	322	163	0	87	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	S. Ray Stallings, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	13	11	5	14	0	30	36	48	0	0	3	0	160	0	160	81	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Eddie Harrell, P.O. Box 1142, Kill Devil Hills	0	4	12	7	1	0	26	19	0	0	3	0	72	0	72	75	0	91	0	0
MACEDONIA	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	18	25	22	0	11	78	43	0	0	5	0	202	0	202	126	0	101	0	0
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Sr., P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	28	38	51	27	35	28	74	0	0	3	35	319	0	319	211	0	125	0	14
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billie Matthews, Route 1, Gates 27937	0	6	2	10	5	5	25	28	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	42	1	0	0	0
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn, III, P.O. Box 8, Moyock	0	24	27	14	5	33	27	22	0	3	3	0	158	0	158	80	0	71	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Robert Norman, Columbia 27925	3	2	2	3	0	12	11	7	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Sunday School Director
Robert Plummer

Address	City	State	Zip
Route 1, Box 39	Camden	N.C.	27921

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MT. SINAI	Wayne Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	1	5	6	3	7	13	23	0	0	2	0	60	0	60	34	0	25	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Tom Lee, Sr., P.O. Box 1521, Kill Devil Hills	0	3	0	0	1	2	4	8	2	0	2	0	22	0	22	14	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Michael McGuire, Rt. 2, Box 103C, Creswell	0	4	6	10	3	5	13	12	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	26	0	35	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Debbie Zang, Star Route, Poplar Branch 27965	3	8	29	19	1	12	20	40	0	0	3	0	135	0	135	90	0	103	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Paul Williams, P.O. Box 169, Grandy 27939	9	15	25	22	5	12	19	22	0	0	2	0	131	0	131	76	0	104	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Joe Roberts, Shawboro 27973	0	18	33	49	11	14	70	40	0	0	4	0	239	0	239	135	0	101	0	32
RAMOTH GILEAD	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Eliz. City	0	29	32	29	5	26	30	40	0	0	3	0	194	0	194	120	0	97	0	0
REHOBOTH	Albert Stegner, Bells Island, Currituck	1	3	8	15	2	23	8	20	0	1	2	0	83	0	83	19	0	53	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 372, Gates 27937	3	18	27	36	16	23	62	42	0	0	3	0	230	0	230	131	0	66	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Vince Sawyer, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	3	15	10	2	0	23	29	0	0	6	0	88	0	88	65	0	27	0	10
ROCKY HOCK	Lee Bass, Route 1, Edenton 27932	0	14	35	62	60	63	30	226	0	0	7	0	497	0	497	265	0	119	0	0
ROPER	Eugene Boyce, Route 1, Roper 27970	3	5	7	14	11	15	17	22	0	0	2	0	96	0	96	56	0	74	0	0
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	2	1	2	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Not Listed	0	13	36	18	2	2	32	25	0	0	4	0	132	0	132	71	0	101	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere 27919	0	28	8	31	19	16	55	7	0	0	3	0	230	0	230	137	0	95	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Douglas Cartwright, Camden 27921	0	26	21	18	6	20	42	38	0	0	3	0	174	0	174	?	0	53	0	0
SHILOH	Donnie Jones, Taylor Beach, Camden 27921	0	24	41	37	6	7	72	91	0	0	3	0	281	0	281	176	0	88	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 79, Scranton	0	8	8	6	1	3	16	3	0	0	9	0	54	0	54	28	0	64	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 168, Columbia	0	11	24	25	9	8	48	2	0	0	3	0	157	0	157	76	0	49	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Clifton James, Box 130, Swan Quarter 27885	0	10	10	11	1	8	14	4	0	0	7	0	65	2	67	35	2	58	12	23
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 354, Hobbsville	0	22	28	31	13	20	42	2	0	0	2	0	182	0	182	94	0	93	0	0
WHITEVILLE	Stephen Dail, Rt. 2, Box 101, Hertford	0	6	7	12	0	4	8	12	3	0	5	0	57	0	57	31	0	16	0	0
WOODVILLE	Wilson Rountree, Route 4, Hertford 27944	0	13	19	18	12	0	28	2	0	17	0	0	135	0	135	78	0	58	0	0
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	9	2	2	6	3	16	6	3	0	9	0	56	0	56	34	0	8	0	0
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. H. R. Jordan, Rt. 4, Cape Colony, Edenton																				
TOTALS		99	819	1,181	1,175	495	819	2,103	2,45	40	177	182	123	9,661	2	9,663	5,377	7	3,510	12	134
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		108	834	1,237	1,178	530	898	2,131	2,09	86	175	187	81	9,539	17	9,556	5,277	8	3,517	35	84

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: CHOWAN

Assbciational Church Training Director: Bob Worthy

Address: 806 Tuscarore Avenue | City: Elizabeth City | State: N.C. | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Douglas Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	4	5	32	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	52	Y
BEREA	Roy L. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	N
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	110	Y
BURGESS	Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 5, Box 25, Hertford 27944	0	1	5	19	10	4	0	18	4	2	0	63	Y
CALVARY	Bob Worthy, 806 Tuscarore Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	40	2	0	77	N
CENTER HILL	Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Fentress Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	19	Y
CORINTH	None	20	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	N
CRESWELL	Kaye Whitehurst, Route 2, Creswell 27928	1	4	1	22	22	0	0	36	7	2	0	95	Y
EDENTON	None	0	0	34	3	0	0	0	12	60	3	20	132	N
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mrs. James Sawyer, 303 Jessup St., Eliz. City 27909	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	N
FELLOWSHIP	L. C. Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	2	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	N
GATESVILLE	None	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	N
GREAT HOPE	None	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	N
HERTFORD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	16	N
MANTEO	Mrs. Ralph Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 630, Manteo 27954	5	4	25	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	N
MOYOCK	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	N
MT. SINAI	None	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N
POPLAR BRANCH	None	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	27	N
POWELLS POINT	James H. Robb, Jr., Star Rt., Box 54-A, Powells Point	10	14	13	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	Y
RAMOTH GILEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43	N
ROCKY HOCK	Mary Long, Rt. 1, Box 337, Edenton 27982	9	30	25	40	7	7	0	111	0	1	0	223	N
ROPER	Howard Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 650, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	N
SALEM	None	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	13	0	0	0	16	Y
SAWYERS CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	Y
SHILOH	None	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	38	0	0	57	N
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 798, Scranton 27875	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N
SOUND SIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	N
SWAN QUARTER	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21	N
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 191, Tyner 27980	4	16	13	18	0	0	0	39	0	2	0	92	Y
TOTALS		52	130	205	250	67	30	0	403	238	37	20	1,432	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		28	163	270	294	22	67	0	433	136	24	0	1,437	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Music Director
Roger Crump

Address: Box 670 | City: Manteo | State: N.C. | Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 157, Edenton 27932	0	0	8	0	29	0	11	0	7	0	55	35
BEREA	Bonnie Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, Eliz. City 27909	13	5	10	12	23	0	0	0	3	0	66	49
BETHEL	Ruby Davis, Route 2, Edenton 27932	0	2	6	10	14	0	0	0	4	0	36	30
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	4	6	6	11	12	0	0	0	4	0	43	29
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Alice S. Rousseau, 917 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City 27909	8	3	9	11	21	27	0	10	1	0	90	86
BURGESS	None	1	3	6	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	25	19
CALVARY	None	0	5	7	22	16	0	0	0	3	0	53	32
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 206, Tyner 27980	8	9	8	13	16	0	0	0	2	0	56	30
CHAPPELL HILL	Betty Chappell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	6	5	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	51	35
COINJOCK	None	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
COLUMBIA	Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Box 218, Columbia 27925	0	4	0	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Omah Harrell, Route 1, Eure 27935	3	10	9	15	3	0	1	1	3	0	45	45
CORINTH	Clifton D. Harris, 703 Briarwood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	18	10	25	24	60	0	4	2	4	0	147	125
CRESWELL	Cecilia White, Seventh St., Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
EBENEZER	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	8	5	5	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	38	20
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 205 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	23	32	23	32	40	19	51	0	7	0	227	175
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City	0	12	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	37	20
ENGELHARD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	Olethia Taylor, Route 1, Eure 27935	1	2	3	5	11	0	0	0	4	0	26	26
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake 27926	0	6	10	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	37	27
FELLOWSHIP	Inez West, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	11
GATESVILLE	Jill B. Long, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	6	0	29	22
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 64, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	16
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	1	0	17	10
HERTFORD	None	8	9	4	12	24	0	0	0	6	0	63	45
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Jack Jones, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	23	18
MACEDONIA	None	0	10	5	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	39	28
MANTEO	Rev. Roger Crump, P.O. Box 1144, Manteo 27954	8	12	12	12	32	0	8	6	4	12	106	77
MIDDLE SWAMP	Jane Rountree, Route 1, Gatesville 27938	4	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	16	14
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn, III, P.O. Box 8, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	20	16
MT. PLEASANT	Donna McGinnis, P.O. Box 732, Hertford, 27944	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	13	10

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Music Director
Roger Crump

Address: Box 670 | City: Manteo | State: N.C. | Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
MT. SINAI	Melanie Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
NAGS HEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
OAK GROVE	Janice Stillman, Route 1, Roper	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	18	9
POPLAR BRANCH	Patsy Smith, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	35	25
POWELLS POINT	L. W. McDowell, P.O. Box 215, Powells Point 27966	0	10	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	30
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Robert Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	8	7	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	35	32
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ellen Harris, Rt. 3, Box 463, Eliz. City 27909	11	5	16	0	13	0	12	0	7	0	64	52
REHOBOTH	Diana Walker, P.O. Box 167, Currituck 27929	0	1	5	13	12	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
REYNOLDSON	Claire Pressley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	4	4	9	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	17
RIVERSIDE	Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	4
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0	0	17	25	30	0	3	1	5	0	81	55
ROPER	Joyce Shell, Route 2, Maple 27970	1	1	10	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	36	20
ROSE BAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Jeannie Richards, Rt. 2, Box 654, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	14	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	42	30
SAWYERS CREEK	None	8	4	3	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	46	40
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, Shiloh 27974	9	0	17	12	22	0	0	12	3	0	75	70
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 24, Scranton 27875	3	3	4	6	9	0	1	1	2	10	39	15
SOUND SIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	6	8	11	12	0	0	0	2	0	39	23
SWAN QUARTER	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	8	3
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310B, Hobbsville 27946	4	4	10	7	12	0	5	3	5	0	50	25
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	4	3	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	20	8
WOODVILLE	Nell Gregory, Route 4, Nertford 27944	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	7
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Russell Baxley, 402 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932												
TOTALS		147	203	301	348	827	46	122	38	166	22	2,220	1,636
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		131	-	448	352	922	46	95	12	177	17	2,200	1,388

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
CHOWAN

Associational WMU Director
Doris Godfrey

Address Route 4, Box 797 City Hertford State N.C. Zip 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	10	0	65	8	0	99
BEREA	Mrs. Robert Payne, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 158, Eliz. City	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	6	0	72	6	0	113
BETHEL	Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	5	0	30	1	0	47
BEULAH	Ms. Pasco Hollowell, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	12	0	7	12	4	0	40
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Rena S. Dabney, 1919 Providence Circle, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	7	7	0	44	9	0	77
BURGESS	Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 5, Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
CALVARY	Miss Sally Davis, 1412 W. Ehringhaus, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	21	2	0	39
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Cameron Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	8	5	0	10	3	0	41
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 559, Tyner 27980	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	4	10	1	0	22
COINJOCK	Mary E. Smith, P.O. Box 171, Coinjock 27923	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	15	3	0	28
COLUMBIA	Effie Brickhouse, Route 1, Columbia 27925	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	12	24	4	0	40
COOL SPRING	Linda Fleetwood, Route 1, Eure 27935	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	6	8	3	48	4	0	78
CORINTH	Mrs. Jackie Cooper, 111 Quail Run, Elizabeth City 27909	2	2	1	1	6	0	12	15	19	13	16	77	6	0	146
CRESWELL	Berneice Willey, Seventh Street, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
EBENEZER	Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 244-A, South Mills 27976	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	6	0	17	4	0	35
EDENTON	None listed	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	37	4	10	189	8	0	274
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Lillian Powers, 27 Orchard Drive, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	1	8	0	12	16	8	8	15	106	7	0	160
ENGELHARD	Mattie Bury, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
EURE	Geraldine Humphries, Route 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Route 1, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	11	7	9	44	4	0	87
FELLOWSHIP	Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
GATESVILLE	Jill B. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	10	12	7	15	5	0	59
GENEVA	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 33-A, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	25	3	0	30
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Charles Dail, P.O. Box 712, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
HERTFORD	Ellie Vickers, 206 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	29	15	0	11	57	5	0	117
HOBBSVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Helen Earl, P.O. Box 1122, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
MACEDONIA	Hettie Wallace, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	18	0	0	30	5	0	61
MANTEO	Mrs. Dennis Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 675, Manteo 27954	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	14	11	6	17	6	8	72
MIDDLE SWAMP	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
MOYOCK	Mrs. Roland Holloman, 123 Pinto Drive-Ranchland Moyock	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	14	0	0	32	1	0	55
MT. PLEASANT	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CHOWAN
Associational WMU Director: Doris Godfrey
Address: Route 4, Box 797 City: Hertford State: N.C. Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Route 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	14
NAGS HEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Johnny Bratten, General Delivery, Poplar Branch	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
POWELLS POINT	Maude Stone, S.R. Box 36, Powells Point 27966	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	13	3	0	36
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Robert Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	8	10	0	12	0	0	38
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	14	7	0	21	6	0	65
REHOBOTH	Esther Walker, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	18
REYNOLDSON	Elsie Tyler, Rt. 2, Box 295, Gates 27937	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	11	2	44	8	0	87
RIVERSIDE	Frances Newbern, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	6	0	15	0	0	29
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. L. R. Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	28	21	23	18	81	8	0	179
ROPER	Kaye Dorman, Route 3, Plymouth 27962	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	14	6	0	35
ROSE BAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Mattie Carter, Little River Road, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	7	9	0	12	1	0	37
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	15	9	15	9	30	10	0	88
SAWYERS CREEK	Linda Plummer, Route 1, Camden 27921	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	24	3	0	38
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, Shiloh 27974	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	9	15	0	77	7	0	117
SLADESVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Nancy E. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 227, Columbia 27925	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	20	10	3	12	7	0	57
SWAN QUARTER	Sherrie Carawan, Box 137, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	9	0	13	7	0	43
WARWICK	Sherron Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 227, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	16	14	6	28	2	0	74
WHITEVILLE	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Route 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Eugene Rountree, Route 3, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	6	28	6	0	59
YEOPIM	Mrs. Guy Williams, Route 2, Edenton 27932	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	6	3	0	20
TOTALS		35	43	29	19	64	1	191	350	410	242	153	1,534	205	8	2,902
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		32	41	27	14	73	1	188	346	422	254	130	1,575	223	8	2,958

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CHOWAN

Associational Brotherhood Director
Thomas Hayes

Address: Route 1, Box 16 | City: Eure | State: N.C. | Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	J. Wayne Bunch, Route 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
BEREA	William Temple, Route 3, Box 511-A, Elizabeth City	14	30	3	40	0	0	0	1	0	88
BETHEL	W. C. Stallings, 68L Chestnut St., Hertford 27944	6	5	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	38
BEULAH	John C. Chivvis, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Walter B. Jolly, 407 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City	0	15	5	35	0	18	10	4	0	87
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Route 5, Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
CHAPPELL HILL	Howard Askew, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	28	5	0	4	2	2	6	0	47
COINJOCK	None listed	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
COLUMBIA	R. A. Dir., Bobby C. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia 27925	12	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
COOL SPRING	Lindy Harrell, Route 1, Eure 27935	4	5	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	31
CORINTH	James C. West, Route 4, Box 95, Hertford 27944	22	27	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	83
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Route 2, Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	23	0	0	40	0	0	0	4	0	67
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Curwood Harrison, 1226 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	45
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Road, Suffolk, Va 23434	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	20
FELLOWSHIP	Tom Kelly, Tull's Bay Colony, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19
GATESVILLE	None listed	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	15	28	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	59
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Joe Frazier, Route 1, Box 805, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
MACEDONIA	R. A. Dir., Mrs. Margaret Bass, Route 3, Edenton 27932	12	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Jr., P.O. Box 1105, Manteo 27954	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	48
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	None listed	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
POWELLS POINT	Henry Stone, S.R. Box 36, Powells Point 27966	24	11	3	9	0	0	0	4	0	51
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Route 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City	8	0	2	7	8	14	0	2	0	41
REYNOLDSON	Ray Doughtie, 8889 Whaleyville Blvd., Suffolk, Va 23438	20	16	1	1	0	12	0	3	0	53
RIVERSIDE	R.A. Oir., Kenneth Bateman, Route 4, Elizabeth City	10	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	23
ROCKY HOCK	Lee Small, Route 1, Edenton 27932	15	17	1	28	0	0	0	1	0	62
SALEM	Fred Ellinwood, Route 4, Box 186-A, Elizabeth City	5	9	1	0	0	9	0	1	0	25
SAWYERS CREEK	Lee Gregory, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973	20	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	33
WARWICK	R.A. Oir., Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
TOTALS		263	295	60	315	32	79	20	54	9	1,127
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		286	250	65	381	51	12	8	33	9	1,095

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Terry Chappell

Address: P.O. Box 5, City: Tyner, State: N.C., Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	75	22	1⅓	78,586	17,568	96,154	0	96,154	0	21,663	0	0	2,140	35,826	59,629
BEREA	Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Eliz. City	75	7	2	73,850	30,980	104,830	2,980	107,810	0	37,544	0	0	5,995	48,394	91,933
BETHEL	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford	?	11	1.2	42,753	3,418	46,171	1,313	47,484	0	11,564	0	0	2,360	17,942	31,866
BEULAH	James E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	12	8	2	25,900	4,125	30,025	365	30,390	0	13,940	0	0	1,400	14,500	29,840
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Pine Lake Point, Eliz. City	60	-	-	125,959	24,681	150,640	28,901	179,541	0	52,186	0	0	8,539	67,474	128,199
BURGESS	Grover Morton, 701 S. Church St., Hertford	28	2	2	17,714	1,048	18,762	900	19,662	0	6,800	0	0	1,664	2,760	11,224
CALVARY	Louis Twiford, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	-	14	1	53,617	13,660	67,277	0	67,277	0	20,735	0	7,074	3,918	4,676	36,403
CENTER HILL	J. Cameron Boyce, P.O. Box 32, Tyner 27980	-	5	2	33,176	3,310	36,486	0	36,486	0	12,815	0	0	3,286	12,814	28,915
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 558, Tyner 27980	28	-	-	23,071	4,578	27,649	0	27,649	0	8,949	0	2,302	668	4,619	16,538
COINJOCK	Paul Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	-	-	-	40,189	6,715	46,904	0	46,904	0	13,183	0	0	996	12,359	26,538
COLUMBIA	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	12	10	-	24,631	991	25,622	81	25,703	0	9,810	0	0	1,576	4,464	15,850
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	21	16	13	47,413	37,473	84,886	1,765	86,651	10,000	22,825	40,276	10,360	4,170	16,730	94,361
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Eliz. City	80	8	.01	133,608	41,652	175,260	3,286	178,546	0	59,515	6,428	0	6,928	60,902	133,773
CRESWELL	H. E. Williams, Rt. 1, Creswell 27928	-	8	⅛	28,093	3,279	31,372	0	31,372	0	9,882	2,522	0	709	9,329	22,442
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976	25	6⅓	.8	25,812	0	25,812	0	25,812	0	11,520	0	0	1,515	5,677	18,712
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	-	30	1	288,200	67,700	355,900	7,682	363,582	0	79,159	0	0	8,206	71,747	159,112
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perq. Ave., Eliz. City	42	.09	.09	117,868	32,886	150,754	0	150,754	0	47,465	0	0	2,879	46,599	96,943
ENGELHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	8	1	1	12,000	0	12,000	2,000	14,000	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
EURE	Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	9	3⅓	1.8	16,988	1,681	18,669	1,190	19,859	0	8,140	0	0	1,325	4,292	13,757
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va	30	11	.6	43,867	4,977	48,844	2,376	51,220	0	19,460	1,724	0	2,789	5,830	29,803
FELLOWSHIP	Gussie Phillips, P.O. Box 246, Moyock 27954	7	6	4	10,368	3,801	14,169	1,375	15,544	30,000	5,300	38,000	5,314	453	1,662	50,729
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville 27938	-	6⅓	1	36,541	8,751	45,292	1,535	46,827	0	18,090	0	0	1,726	250	20,066
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden 27921	-	3	3	33,737	953	34,690	1,277	35,967	0	15,887	0	0	1,315	15,763	32,965
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford 27944	-	4	2	14,845	418	15,263	0	15,263	0	8,672	0	0	952	2,548	12,172
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	-	14	2	86,690	11,979	98,669	7,850	106,519	0	37,704	0	0	4,545	31,360	73,609
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	-	6	2	29,997	1,813	31,810	2,822	34,632	0	10,962	0	0	1,210	12,144	24,316
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Paul Moore, P.O. Box 1336, Kill Devil Hills	45	3	-	52,351	14,493	66,844	0	66,844	0	9,250	0	15,129	849	6,259	31,487
MACEDONIA	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	-	20	2½	68,722	5,000	73,722	0	73,722	0	27,227	0	3,600	2,827	20,950	54,604
MANTEO	E. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 752, Manteo 27954	-	18	1	128,450	15,730	144,180	3,110	147,290	0	38,571	0	0	3,756	99,093	141,420
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mills Q. Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates 27951	15	10	10	55	0	55	0	55	0	11,460	2,184	0	692	3,794	18,130
MOYOCK	Mrs. Clarence Lykins, Rt. 2, Box 13, Moyock	-	8	1	56,724	13,417	70,141	0	70,141	20,000	22,600	0	22,464	894	20,030	65,988
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83-B, Creswell	-	4⅓	2⅓	4,111	0	4,111	0	4,111	0	2,752	87	0	208	272	3,319

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CHOWAN

Associational Treasurer: Terry Chappell

Address: P.O. Box 5, City: Tyner, State: N.C., Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MT. SINAI	None listed	12	-	-	16,314	620	16,934	46	16,980	0	10,219	0	0	113	2,229	12,561
NAGS HEAD	Reba P. Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	13	-	-	23,335	3,101	26,436	143	26,579	0	12,220	0	0	199	8,223	20,642
OAK GROVE	Thelma Barnes, P.O. Box 264, Creswell 27928	11	-	-	16,847	2,629	19,476	320	19,796	9,000	7,922	2,971	2,546	450	5,977	19,866
POPLAR BRANCH	Lynn Pinner, Gen. Del., Grandy 27939	10	-	-	44,258	7,008	51,266	0	51,266	0	15,500	0	0	3,110	24,013	42,623
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, S.R. Box 11, Powells Point	15	10	5	40,814	15,636	56,450	1,149	57,599	0	17,065	5,035	0	2,632	10,662	35,394
PROVIDENCE	J. T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock 27958	-	-	-	223,285	0	233,285	3,000	236,285	206,000	22,000	545,956	27,115	2,700	13,000	610,771
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Box 92, Eliz. City 27909	12	6	3/4	35,345	5,278	40,623	0	40,623	0	11,880	0	0	2,461	25,277	39,618
REHOBOTH	Frances Sawyer, P.O. Box 133, Currituck 27929	10	-	10	19,978	5,373	25,351	3,672	29,023	0	11,078	0	1,288	922	4,315	17,603
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suffolk, Va	-	13	1	60,273	14,294	74,567	4,198	78,765	0	25,445	0	0	3,256	0	28,701
RIVERSIDE	Mary Jackson, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	18	-	-	16,193	8,332	24,525	3,245	27,770	0	10,500	0	0	1,298	15,172	26,970
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Lewis E. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	?	23	1	145,784	32,090	177,874	912	178,786	0	44,885	0	35,693	8,076	45,804	134,458
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, P.O. Box 313, Roper 27970	10	6	4	42,668	4,511	47,179	0	47,179	0	14,185	0	15,437	1,184	10,070	40,876
ROSE BAY	Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	2	-	-	480	934	1,414	1,787	3,201	0	0	0	0	146	3,042	3,188
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	13	5	3	28,592	19,627	48,219	390	48,609	12,000	17,255	0	12,473	1,876	4,768	36,372
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	-	-	-	33,839	3,454	37,293	0	37,293	0	10,964	0	0	3,476	11,957	26,397
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	15	5	1	47,247	4,914	52,161	1,766	53,927	0	23,700	0	0	1,943	26,582	52,225
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27074	-	10	.6	62,526	23,245	85,771	6,595	92,366	0	41,813	0	0	3,731	29,424	74,968
SLADESVILLE	Shirley Garrish, Rt. 1, Box 618, Scranton 27875	-	-	-	15,263	600	15,863	0	15,863	0	7,746	0	0	364	5,780	13,890
SOUND SIDE	Dallas E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 238, Columbia	5	.3	.2	22,673	4,047	26,720	699	27,419	0	6,366	5,484	0	1,702	8,536	22,088
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134A, Swan Quarter	15	3½	.1	15,651	4,025	19,676	320	19,996	0	8,677	0	1,300	858	5,540	16,375
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	75	17	2	69,731	9,967	79,698	1,436	81,134	0	18,768	418	9,554	5,590	15,938	50,268
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Box 254, Belvidere	-	5	1	5,029	830	5,859	0	5,859	0	1,380	0	0	348	316	2,044
WOODVILLE	Elizabeth Votava, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	-	6	1	26,212	4,298	30,510	791	31,301	0	13,506	0	0	2,800	17,119	33,425
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Route 2, Edenton 27932	10	6	3	12,374	0	12,374	3,176	15,550	0	6,000	0	0	383	2,811	9,194
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. Joe Stroud															
TOTALS					2,810,597	551,890	3,362,487	104,453	3,466,940	287,000	1,034,704	651,085	171,649	130,308	957,614	2,945,360
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					2,410,640	478,095	2,888,735	110,405	2,999,140	61,000	958,676	110,984	117,805	136,111	932,121	2,255,697

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN
Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts
Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: N.C., Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Anne H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 266, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	17,159	974	4,239	1,895	4,535	0	500	0	0	4,612	16,755	33,914
BEREA	Mrs. Horace Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 259, Eliz. City	0	0	0	11,501	1,600	1,624	1,509	1,857	137	1,943	136	119	6,891	15,816	27,317
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	4,200	360	0	336	193	0	0	0	0	705	1,594	5,794
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,400	500	15	270	266	0	0	0	0	183	1,234	2,634
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	0	0	0	5,500	600	1,010	1,274	2,093	0	0	0	0	0	4,977	10,477
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	250	250	1,865	719	678	0	0	0	0	2,000	5,512	5,762
CALVARY	Mrs. Jeanette Privott, 317 Lane Dr., Eliz. City	0	0	0	6,970	600	1,119	888	1,531	0	0	0	0	4,373	8,511	15,481
CENTER HILL	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1,410	465	160	425	575	0	0	0	0	587	2,212	3,622
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Rose L. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 560, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	353	50	150	200	256	0	105	0	75	289	1,125	1,478
COINJOCK	Mrs. Paul Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	1,494	80	31	493	816	806	62	31	40	578	2,937	4,431
COLUMBIA	Calvin M. Harrell, P.O. Box 261, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,265	344	170	320	320	0	0	0	0	0	1,154	2,419
COOL SPRING	Thomas M. Powell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	6,153	450	1,049	1,500	2,030	325	0	0	0	1,149	6,503	12,656
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Elizabeth City	0	2,850	2,850	10,125	1,100	2,037	2,250	9,601	0	500	0	0	2,500	17,988	30,963
CRESWELL	Grace Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 12B, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,600	200	25	380	1,213	0	0	0	0	0	1,818	3,418
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,020	200	1,050	1,228	1,319	0	0	0	0	468	4,265	5,285
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	33,400	17,500	50,900	79,850	2,775	3,350	3,380	6,250	1,000	0	0	0	14,200	30,955	161,705
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City	0	0	0	8,200	600	1,122	1,491	3,400	417	0	0	0	2,424	9,454	17,654
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	150
EURE	Carolyn Hudgins, Rt. 2, Box 271, Gates 27937	0	0	0	533	250	0	149	359	0	149	0	0	0	907	1,440
EUREKA	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	4,201	850	305	950	1,059	0	0	0	0	266	3,430	7,631
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 348, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	529	371	0	15	150	0	0	0	0	0	536	1,065
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Frances B. Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville	0	0	0	2,400	500	805	773	833	0	0	0	0	0	2,911	5,311
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,117	1,044	100	850	686	0	30	0	0	10	2,720	3,837
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	440	150	183	287	131	0	0	0	0	0	751	1,191
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford	0	0	0	13,553	1,800	1,543	1,705	3,600	500	1,488	499	651	1,542	13,328	26,881
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1,725	500	750	359	384	0	335	0	0	1,771	4,099	5,824
KITTY HAWK FIRST	Mrs. Nancy Mattern, S.R. 8, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,182	893	1,340	0	0	0	0	0	3,415	4,915
MACEDONIA	Miss Elvie P. Base, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	13,200	2,100	800	985	1,951	0	0	0	0	0	5,836	19,036
MANTEO	Mrs. Eddie Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	23,131	600	1,804	4,401	3,483	86	0	0	0	1,708	12,082	35,213
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0	0	500	200	500	500	500	0	0	0	0	700	2,400	2,900
MOYOCK	Mrs. Cora B. Barnes, P.O. Box 144, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	3,446	250	547	700	1,571	0	0	0	0	0	3,068	6,514
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Hal Phelps, P.O. Box 182, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CHOWAN
Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts
Address: Route 3, Box 195, City: Elizabeth City, State: NC, Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MT. SINAI	John Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	239	0	139	181	498	0	0	0	0	0	B18	1,057
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	75	100	50	75	128	85	295	89	78	375	1,275	1,350
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 296, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	200	50	0	259	262	0	0	0	0	671	1,242	1,442
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Joyce Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	3,607	200	153	574	B41	0	0	0	0	0	1,768	5,375
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Lucy Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	4,081	2,041	427	605	1,226	0	248	0	0	0	4,547	8,628
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	100	101	0	0	0	0	3,000	4,701	8,701
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt. 5, Box 92A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	1,000	328	395	548	626	50	50	0	0	0	1,997	2,997
REHOBOTH	Pauline Walker, P.O. Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	250	250	459	298	650	0	0	0	0	0	1,657	1,907
REYNOLDSON	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	7,909	500	1,345	1,817	1,778	0	0	0	0	2,966	8,406	16,315
RIVERSIDE	Jackson Morris, Rt. 6, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	1,894	164	384	313	437	0	0	0	0	347	1,645	3,539
ROCKY HOCK	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 337, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	33,650	1,612	930	3,032	5,370	0	1,400	0	0	4,222	16,566	50,216
ROPER	Mrs. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	600	1,200	1,200	531	533	0	0	0	0	442	3,906	4,506
ROSE BAY	Rosalie Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	25	33	25	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	133	158
SALEM	Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Rt. 4, Box 186A, Elizabeth City	0	0	0	650	700	622	440	653	0	0	0	0	0	2,415	3,065
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hobbsville	0	0	0	4,578	1,500	1,986	1,566	1,552	0	0	0	0	0	6,604	11,182
SAWYERS CREEK	Ideal Griffin, Route 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,597	600	2,934	614	859	0	0	0	0	0	5,007	7,604
SHILOH	Al Blount, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	6,165	450	447	720	1,300	0	0	0	0	425	3,342	9,507
SLADESVILLE	Miss Phyllis Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 79, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	30	64	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	179	209
SOUND SIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	791	400	460	93	249	0	0	0	0	0	1,202	1,993
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	700	105	64	299	392	0	47	0	0	0	907	1,607
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27048	0	0	0	11,947	900	522	630	1,429	0	0	0	0	1,333	4,814	16,761
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	252	25	75	135	212	50	50	25	15	100	687	939
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 897, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2,130	250	294	260	466	0	0	0	0	185	1,455	3,585
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109A, Edenton 27944	0	0	0	200	200	50	50	50	25	175	50	50	0	650	850
TOTALS		33,400	20,305	53,750	312,595	32,485	41,026	44,265	72,612	3,481	7,422	875	1,078	61,022	264,266	630,611
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		0	29,053	29,053	284,224	33,526	44,369	42,916	65,893	1,330	7,682	1,408	1,781	39,002	237,907	551,184

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN
Moderator: Bobby Hewitt
Address: Box 100 | City: Hobbsville | State: N.C. | Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N – none TV – TV R – radio B – both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior Adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y – Yes N – No														
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,895	0	N	20	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BEREA	Doug Pritchard, Rt. 3, Box 214, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,509	0	N	23	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	Julian Long, Rt. 1, Box 856, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	N	21	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	6	0	270	0	N	9	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Jack B. Harris, 109 Hunters Trail, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	28	12	1,274	0	N	47	21	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	719	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	Dave Kelsick, 1714 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	0	N	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTER HILL	Marvin Parrish, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	30	0	425	0	N	13	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Curtis M. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 560, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	N	12	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	2	0	493	0	N	15	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COLUMBIA	Leamon Cooper, P.O. Box 36, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	12	6	320	0	N	15	7	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
COOL SPRING	Vernon Hedgepeth, Route 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	N	30	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CORINTH	S. L. Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 828, Elizabeth City 27909	0	1	0	0	55	20	2,250	0	N	36	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESWELL	Glen Davenport, Route 1, Creswell 27928	0	0	3	0	3	0	380	0	N	10	5	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
EBENEZER	James W. Burnham, Rt. 1, Box 152, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,228	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EDENTON	E. L. Hollowell, 12 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	0	0	2,973	0	R	60	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Willard Savint, 207 Harrell Street, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,491	0	R	51	20	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ENGELHARD	None listed	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EURE	Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 2, Box 271, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	5	0	149	0	N	8	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
EUREKA	Paul Rountree, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	3	15	950	0	N	24	9	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	Robert Meiggs, Rt. 1, Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	9	0	15	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	O. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	4	0	773	0	N	20	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GENEVA	Jack Mansfield, Rt. 2, Box 66, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	70	0	850	0	N	17	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	N	9	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HERTFORD	C. C. Walters, Rt. 4, Box 21, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	14	14	1,705	0	N	37	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HOBBSVILLE	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	N	-	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
KITTY HAWK	Graham Hurst, 112 Dogwood Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	0	N	5	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MACEDONIA	Edward Goodwin, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	21	0	985	0	N	22	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MANTEO	A. B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954	0	1	0	0	23	0	1,926	0	R	16	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Route 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	1	0	500	0	N	11	11	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOYOCK	Clarence Lykins, Rt. 2, Box 13, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	18	0	700	0	N	23	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27928	0	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CHOWAN
Moderator: Bobby Hewitt
Address: Box 100 — City: Hobbsville — State: N.C. — Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39–53 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Missions committee; 40 History committee; 41 Language culture groups; 42 Cooperative Program emphasis; 43 Video player; 44 Brotherhood Leadership Week; 45 Seminary Extension Course; 46 Expect to use TelNet; 47 Weekly Workers meeting; 48 Begin visitation program; 49 Family enrichment project; 50 Senior Adults music activity; 51 Library; 52 B.M.T. prayer activities; 53 State paper in budget
MT. SINAI	John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford, 29744	1	1	0	0	1	0	181	0	N	7	7	N N N N N N N N N N N N N
NAGS HEAD	Milton Henley, P.O. Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	N	2	2	N Y N N N N N N N N N N
OAK GROVE	John Stillman, Route 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	5	0	259	0	N	4	4	N N N N N Y N N N N N Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	10	7	574	0	N	16	8	N Y N Y N N Y N N N N N
POWELLS POINT	Henry Stone, S.R. Box 36, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	0	N	14	6	N N N Y N N Y N N Y Y N Y
PROVIDENCE	James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	N	37	7	N N N N N N N N N N Y N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, Rt. 3, Box 463, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	8	0	548	0	N	20	6	N Y N Y N N Y N N N Y N
REHOBOTH	Jack Privott, Currituck 27929	0	1	0	0	4	0	299	0	N	12	5	N Y N Y N N Y N N N Y N
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet, Suffolk, Va 23438	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605	0	N	20	12	N Y N N N N N N N N Y Y N
RIVERSIDE	Jackson Morris, Route 6, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	N	12	6	N N N Y N N N N N N N Y N
ROCKY HOCK	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 337, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	2	0	3,037	0	N	30	15	N N N N N Y N N N N Y Y N
ROPER	James Lyle, Plymouth 27962	0	1	0	0	8	0	294	0	N	10	8	N Y N Y N N Y N N N Y Y N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	2	N N N N N N N N N N N N N
SALEM	Johnny Carter, Little River Road, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	13	0	440	0	R	22	6	N N N Y N N N N N N N N N
SANDY CROSS	J. E. Stallings, Sr., Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,577	0	N	-	9	N N N N N N N N N Y N N N
SAWYERS CREEK	Ben Gray, Route 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	8	0	614	0	N	22	9	N N N N N N N Y N N N Y Y
SHILOH	Lucian Gregory, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	28	0	720	0	R	24	9	N N N N N N N Y N N N N N
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Route 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	10	0	32	0	N	4	2	N N N N N N N N N Y N N N
SOUND SIDE	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Box 175, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	0	N	9	5	N Y N N N N N N N N N N Y
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	10	0	299	0	N	1	1	N Y N Y N N N N N N N N N
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1, Box 97, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	4	0	630	0	N	17	9	N N N N N N N N N Y N Y N
WHITEVILLE	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	4	0	135	0	N	3	3	N N N N N N N N N N N N N
WOODVILLE	L. E. McElroy, Route 3, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	N	8	6	N N N Y N N N N N N Y N N
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	3	0	218	0	N	7	8	N N N N N N N Y N N N N N
ALBEMARLE MISSION	John Chamblee, Rt. 4, Cape Colony, Edenton 27932												
TOTALS		1	6	3	0	514	74	41,186	0	-	890	451	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	6	1	2	479	101	41,282	-	-	-	-	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by W. Mike Howell
Department of Biology, Samford University

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1985

B
286.0756
Mitchell

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1985

One-Hundred and Eightieth
Annual Session

Held With
HOBBSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1985

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1985

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1986

RAMOTH GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Our Beloved Dead 3
Associational Directory 6
Church Directory 6
Executive Committee 7
Messengers to the Association 8
Program of Annual Proceedings 10
Program Personalities 12
Proceedings of the Annual Sessions 13
Historical Events 16
Constitution 17
Budget 1985-86 23
Associational Calendar 1985-86 24
Arrangements Committee Report 27
Officers & Committees of Chowan Association 27
Executive Committee Minutes 31
Financial Report 36
Annual Audit Report 39
Gifts from Churches 39
Sunday School Report 40
Personnel Committee Report 41
Ministerial Committee Report 41
W. M. U. Report 41
Camp Cale Report 42
Missions Committee Report 43
Migrant Missions Report 43
Evangelism Report 44
Resolutions Committee Report 45
Historical Table 46
W. M. U. Historical Table 47
Statistical Tables A-1

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARDS BRIDGE
Mrs. Georgia M. Eason
Mrs. Lettie M. Modlin
Mr. C. Edner Asbell
Mrs. Beatrice Ward
Mr. Ralph A. Hollowell
Mrs. Vanola H. Jordan

BEREA
Mr. Kersey G. Shipp
Deacon Leonard C. Hudson
Mrs. Lillian B. Jennings
Mrs. Pearl P. Pritchard
Mrs. Nan Jennings
Mr. Byron T. Paul

BETHEL
Mrs. Pat Fleetwood
Mr. Wilma Brabble
Mr. Josiah Proctor
Mrs. Anne Bass

BEULAH
Eunice Blanchard Brinkley

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mr. Clarence Ray Davis
Mr. George W. Bright, Jr.
Mr. Thomas D. Cowell, Sr.
Mr. M. Aubrey Gallop
Mrs. Jerome G. Ferrell
Mr. Nathan Lee Wood
Mrs. Lois G. Hay

COINJOCK
Mr. E. R. Woodard, Sr.
Mr. Anthony J. Thomas
Mr. Phillip O. Hampton
Mrs. Della Hampton
Mr. Elijah Tate

COOL SPRING
Mrs. Emma E. Perry
Mrs. Audrey Eure
Mrs. Polly E. Nixon

CORINTH
Mrs. Gertie Tuttle Winslow
Mrs. Myrtle Meads
Mrs. Louise Parker
Mr. Ted Lunsford

EDENTON
Mr. Alfred Bateman, Jr.
Mrs. Lenora Crummey
Mrs. Jane Loretta Deans
Miss Minnie Hollowell
Miss Lena Jones
Mrs. Pauline Kenney
Mrs. Eva Manning
Mr. C. C. Overman
Mr. John L. Parrish
Mr. Ronnie Webb Rogerson
Mrs. George W. Smith
Mr. T. B. Smith
Mrs. Maude Reaves
Mrs. Cora Privott White
Miss Clara Wheeler

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Mae Reid Albertson
Mrs. Frances R. Davis
Mrs. Elsie B. James
Mrs. Bertie McDonald
Mrs. Evelyn Ferrell
Mr. Charles Tuttle
Deacon Malachi Burgess
Miss Valeria Scott
Mr. Lloyd Sawyer

ENGELHARD
Royden Neal
Leslie Gibbs

EURE
Mrs. Annie Mary Harrell

EUREKA
Mr. Curtis Dowdy
Mr. Clinton Brinkley
Mrs. Fannie Brinkley
Mr. George Ward
Mrs. Florine Brinkley
Miss Mabel Hollowell

GATESVILLE
Mrs. Ruth Eason
Mrs. Gladys Lilley
Alfred W. Cross

GENEVA
Mrs. Sarah Lizzie Hall
Mrs. Marguerite Forbes Sawyer
Mrs. Pearl Sawyer Corliss
Mrs. Mildred Mansfield Grimes

GREAT HOPE
Mr. Pailen Lane
Mr. Jarvis Dail
Mr. Hugh Harrell

HERTFORD
Mrs. Hazel Mathews
Mr. Noah Gregory
Mr. Clement Jordan
Mr. Jack Burbage
Mr. Harry Overton, Jr.
Mr. R. S. Monds
Mrs. Agnes Elliott
Mrs. Viola Gefrich

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. Disy Spivey
Mrs. Eunice Hobbs Ward
Mr. William Hollowell
Mr. Harry Hobbs

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. Roger B. Adams

MACEDONIA
Mr. E. Leon Halsey
Mr. James N. Hughes
Mrs. Bertie M. Harrell
Mrs. Minnie Williams
Mr. Clifton Bond
Mr. Thomas Robey, Jr.

MANTEO
Mr. Charles W. Johnson
Mr. Robert Shannon
Mrs. Katie Shannon
Mrs. Frances Armstrong

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Merle Jones
Mr. Elliott Smith
Mrs. Blanche Matthews
Mrs. Virginia L. Bundy

MOYOCK
Mr. Johnny Sessor
Mr. George Meiggs
Mrs. Jessie Rose
Mr. Bill Broome
Mrs. Helen Nogle

MT. PLEASANT
Miss Hazel Marie Craddock

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Lucy Lowe

OAK GROVE
Mr. Frank Tarkington, Jr.

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Hazel Simpson
Mrs. Minerva Brickhouse

POWELLS POINT
Mr. Albert Treadwell

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Mary L. Ballance
Mrs. Elsie Booth
Mr. Ralph Copeland
Mrs. Beulah B. Duncan
Mr. L. E. Meads
Deacon Melvin Roberts
Deacon Nathan Roberts
Deacon Wilton Walker, Jr.
Miss Clara Williams

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. Julian Rhodes
Mrs. Ruth Spence
Mr. Linwood Sawyer
Mr. Linwood Jones

REHOBOTH
Mrs. Sallie Miller
Mrs. Zuma Bright
Mrs. Victoria Wilson
Mrs. Minnie Boswell

REYNOLDSON
Deacon Timothy B. Parker
Mrs. Lillian Pittman

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Annie Waller

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. Lena Evans
Mr. Willie T. Bunch
Mr. Lester Harrell
Mr. Wade Layton
Mr. Cary Evans

SALEM
Mrs. Ethel Cobb
Mr. John Thomas James
Mrs. Lillie W. Harris

SANDY CROSS
Mr. Chester McCotter
Mrs. Betty Rountree
Mrs. Willie Stallings
Mrs. Eva Stallings
Mr. Lloyd Stallings

SAWYERS CREEK
Deacon W. F. Creekmore
Mrs. Katherine Creekmore
Mr. Grady Berry
Mrs. Marjorie Midgette
Mrs. Grace Lamb
Deacon Charles H. Walston
Mrs. Love Whaley

SHILOH
Mr. Shelton White
Mr. Ernest H. Anderson
Mrs. Fannie Barnard
Mr. Hanford Briggs, Sr.
Mrs. Essie B. Dough
Mrs. Helen C. Evans
Mrs. Gideon T. Godfrey
Miss Glennie Walston
Mr. Roy Godfrey
Mrs. Elsie C. Gregory
Mr. Johnnie Greico
Mrs. Janie F. Sawyer
Mrs. Annie Stevens

SLADESVILLE
Mr. Foy Midgette

SOUNDSIDE
Colendia Roughton
Thomas L. Copeland

SWAN QUARTER
Mr. Walter English

WARWICK
Miss Inez Perry
Mrs. Lora W. Perry
Mrs. Lala B. White
Mrs. Mildred R. White
Mr. Arthur L. Casper
Mr. Forrest W. Hollowell
Deacon W. Gurney White
Mr. Fentress White
Mr. Fred Bunch

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs. Luna Layden
Deacon Charlie Thomas Rogerson, Jr.
Mr. Riley Whit Williams, III

WOODVILLE
William Godfrey
Elbert Wilson

ROPER
Mr. Alger Ben Snell

Associational Directory 1985-86

MODERATOR —
Bobby Hewitt, Box 100, Hobbsville 27946

VICE-MODERATOR —
Raymond Needham, Box 34, Hertford 27944

CLERK —
Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

TREASURER —
Margie B. Watts, Rt. 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909

SECRETARY —
Glenn Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR —
Robert Plummer, Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR —

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR —
Doris Godfrey, Rt. 3, Box 797, Hertford 27944

MUSIC DIRECTOR —
Tommy Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR —
Garland Toliver, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925

CAMP CALE COUNCIL GENERAL CHAIRMAN —
James Lane, Rt. 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN —
Earl Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton 27932

Church Directory

Pastors and Their Churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Church Training Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairpersons.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the Associational Officers are listed on the preceding page. The lay-members from the churches are listed below.

BALLARDS BRIDGE — Paul B. Odom, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980
BEREA — None listed
BETHEL — Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cir., Hertford 27944
BEULAH — Robert Hale, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; Raymond Goodwin, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — None listed
BURGESS — Wallace Smith, Rt. 5, Box 120, Hertford 27944
CALVARY — None listed
CENTER HILL — Rodney Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980
CHAPPELL HILL — None listed
COINJOCK — None listed
COLUMBIA —
COOL SPRING — Lindy Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure 27935
CORINTH — Melvin Hooker, 117 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
CRESWELL — Roy Williams, Sr., Creswell, N.C. 27928
EBENEZER — None listed
EDENTON — Luther C. Parks, 817 Cabarrus Street, Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — None listed
ENGELHARD — None listed
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 282, Eure 27935
EUREKA — Paul J. Rountree, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979
FELLOWSHIP — None listed
GATESVILLE — W. C. Harrell, P.O. Box 143, Gatesville 27938
GENEVA — Ray S. Meiggs, Rt. 2, Box 8, Camden 27921
GREAT HOPE — Edgar Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 464, Hertford 27944; C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD — Dan Berry, 507 Castleton Dr., Hertford 27944
HOBBSVILLE — None listed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — None listed
MACEDONIA — W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192-A, Edenton 27932
MANTEO — A. B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP — None listed
MOYOCK — None listed
MT. PLEASANT — None listed
MT. SINAI — None listed
NAGS HEAD — None listed
OAK GROVE — Leo Davenport, P.O. Box 264, Creswell, 27928; Mack Haggard, Rt. 1, Roper 27979
POPLAR BRANCH — None listed
POWELLS POINT — Henry Stone, Rt. 1, Box 197, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE — None listed
RAMOTH GILEAD — Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City 27909

REHOBOTH — None listed
REYNOLDSON — William L. Lilley, Rt. 2, Box 278, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE — None listed
ROANOKE ISLAND — No report
ROCKY HOCK — L. R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
ROPER — James Lyle, 107 Broadleaf Lane, Plymouth, 27962
ROSE BAY — None listed
SALEM — None listed
SANDY CROSS — Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946
SAWYERS CREEK — Douglas Cartwright, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 31, Camden 27921
SHILOH — Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973
SLADESVILLE — None listed
SOUNDSIDE — C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
SWAN QUARTER — None listed
WARWICK — Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE — J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 224, Belvidere 27919
WOODVILLE — L. E. McElroy, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944
YEOPIM — Thurman Lane, Oakum St., Edenton 27932

ENROLLED MESSENGERS AND PASTORS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.)

BALLARDS BRIDGE — Lillie Hollowell, Viola Hollowell, Eva Copeland, Eleanor Modlin, Lorene Hare, Rev. George Cooke.
BEREA — Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. Avis Lilly, Mr. William Bogue, Mrs. Nettie Harris, Mrs. Lula Paul, Mrs. Roy Watts, Rev. Glenn Greenway.
BETHEL — Mr. and Mrs. Ed Hendricks, Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Shaw.
BEULAH — Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Olivia S. Speight, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Riddick, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Gertrude Wallace, Mrs. Robert Ford, Rev. Ronald B. Parr.
BURGESS — Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Smith.
CALVARY — Billy Jackson, Mildred Kulinski, Sally Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Chip Robinson.
CENTER HILL — Mr. and Mrs. Preston Monds, Mr. Helen Hollowell, Rev. Robert M. Kelley.
CHAPPELL HILL — Mr. Frentress Lane, Mrs. Alice Lane.
COINJOCK — Mr. Thomas Holmes, Mrs. Idella Holmes, Mrs. Alice Whitley.
COLUMBIA — Rev. Garland Toliver.
COOL SPRING — Mr. L. P. Johnson, Mrs. Garnett Johnson, Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Mr. W. H. Parker, Miss Ida Marie Parker, Mrs. Mary Ann Hayes, Mrs. Mary Alice Story, Rev. Tommy Hayes.
CORINTH — James C. West, Stanley Spence, William Sawyer, Mrs. Ventrice Sawyer, Mrs. Joan Cooper, Mrs. Pauline Gregory, W. J. Branch, Sr., Mrs. Martha Poole, Rev. Robert Poole.

EDENTON — Larry McClure, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. James Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Small, Sr., Mrs. J. M. Thorud, Rev. Bob Crisp.
EBENEZER — Mrs. Emory Upton, Mrs. Barbara Sawyer, Mrs. Ethel Colson, Mrs. Elaine Loftus, Rev. Thomas Loftus.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST — Anne Vincent, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. Major Morrisette, Mrs. Raleigh Long, Mrs. Henry Lowry, Mrs. William Garrett, Mrs. Lillian Powers, Mrs. Marjorie Spruill, Dr. B. E. White, Jr.
EURE — Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Geneva Felton, Mrs. Henry D. Eure.
EUREKA — Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Mrs. Audrey Ralph, Mrs. Ocil Winslow, Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hines Adams.
FELLOWSHIP — Cleveland Phillips, A. L. Holloway, Rev. Joseph Scalf, Jr.
GATESVILLE — Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Jones.
GENEVA — Mrs. James White, Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rev. Mitchell Harrison.
GREAT HOPE — Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. J. D. Hollowell, Rev. Robert Kelley.
HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Walters, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Champion, Mrs. Ellie Vickers, Mrs. Margaret Bagley, Rev. Raymond Needham.
HOBBSVILLE — Mrs. Viva Stallings, Mrs. Jean Hinton, Mrs. Homer Benton, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Mrs. Betty Willis, Mr. Graham Hurst, Rev. W. L. Creef.
MACEDONIA — Mrs. Virginia Hobbs, Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Betty Lowe, Mrs. Sarah Waff, Mrs. Gray Goodwin.
MANTEO — Mrs. Carrie Reynolds, Mrs. Kay Mihovch, Mr. George Pollock, Mrs. Jeannie Simpson, Rev. Kenneth W. Simpson.
MIDDLE SWAMP — Mr. and Mrs. Garland Brinson, Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris.
MOYOCK — Mrs. Will Davis, Mrs. George McCarraher, Mrs. John Wilson, Rev. Victor Ramsey.
MT. PLEASANT — Rev. Dean McGinnis.
MT. SINAI — John F. Mansfield, Rev. George Wilmore.
NAGS HEAD — Mr. Samuel Lamb, Mrs. Katherine Lamb.
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Lorraine Hardison, Mrs. Ruth Haggard, Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Mrs. Sylvia Old, Rev. Billy Old.
POPLAR BRANCH — Mr. Larry Walters, Mrs. Selma Walters, Mr. Noah Owens, Mrs. Maude Owens, Rev. James M. Clark.
POWELLS POINT — Mrs. Hattie Harrington, Mr. George Harrington, Rev. H. A. Hemingway.
PROVIDENCE — Marjorie Roberts, Rosa L. Northwood, Raymond Roberts, William M. Northwood, Rev. Charles Wellons.
RAMOTH GILEAD — Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Clarine Carter, Lorene McCoy, Mr. Leonard McCoy, Rev. Archie Stevens.
REHOBOTH — Mr. Leland Gibbs, Mrs. Jeri Allen, Mrs. Mary Ann Gibbs, Rev. Douglas Allen.
REYNOLDSON — Mrs. Ethel Taylor, Mrs. Sybil Winslow, Mr. Jimmy Jones, Rev. Billy Presley, Sr.

ROCKY HOCK — Mrs. Mary Long, Mrs. Lizzie Perry, Ms. Mildred Byrum, Mr. Carroll Privott, Mrs. Lillian Privott, Mrs. Audrey Bunch, Ms. Faye Ober, Mr. Carlton Nixon, Mrs. Mona Hoffler, Rev. Don Wagner.
ROPER — Margaret Snell, Mildred Lowe, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
SALEM — Mrs. Marguerite Markham, Mrs. Helen Ellinwood, Nieves Stike, Dr. Lyndell Stike.
SANDY CROSS — Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Alice Hofler, Rev. Bobby Hewitt.
SAWYERS CREEK — Linda Plummer, Rev. Robert Plummer.
SHILOH — Lucy Wilson, Rev. Steven Wilson.
SOUND SIDE — Elizabeth Hopkins, Pat Bateman, Rev. Toliver.
SWAN QUARTER — Sallie Miller, Rose Wheeler, Rev. Phillip Knott.
WARWICK — Ruby Blanchard, Albert C. Hobbs, Joyce W. Goodwin, Roxie Blanchard.
WHITEVILLE GROVE — Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Riddick.
WOODVILLE — Mrs. Robert Perry, Mrs. Roy Nixon, Lillie Mae Wiley, Rev. Kendall Hastings.
YEOPIM — Mrs. Florence Webb, Mrs. Betsy Jackson, Ms. Lorinda Ward, Rev. Stanley Nixon.
Outer Banks Mission — Rev. Tony McKee.
Albemarle Mission — Rev. Garry Mickey.

PROGRAM

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "GOODS NEWS AMERICA"

October 22, 1985 — Hobbsville Baptist Church

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

4:00 Meeting Called to Order ..... Bobby Hewitt, Moderator
Opening Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Tommy Hayes, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Bob Crisp
Welcome ..... Bobby Hewitt
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts, Clerk
Order of Business ..... Robert Kelley
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Recognition of Special Guests
4:20 Bible Study ..... "Methods of Early Church Evangelism and Revival"
Richard Everett
4:40 Sunday School Report ..... Robert Plummer
Brotherhood Report ..... Tommy Hayes
Camp Cale Report ..... James Lane
5:00 Good News America ..... Richard Everett
5:20 Hymn No. 440 ..... "Hark, The Voice of Jesus"
5:25 Doctrinal Message ..... Steve Wilson
6:00 Instructions, Benediction and Blessing ..... Bobby Hewitt

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 419 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"

Scripture and Prayer ..... Garland Toliver
Announcements
7:15 Bible Study ..... Brightie White
7:35 Associational Director of Missions Report ..... George Shore
7:55 Missions Report ..... Archie Stevens
8:05 W.M.U. Report ..... Doris Godfrey
8:10 Other Committees and Organizational Reports: Music, Calendar, Denominational, Ministerial, Youth, etc.
8:30 Hymn No. 207 ..... "Rescue The Perishing"
Special Music ..... Hobbsville Choir
8:40 Moderator's Address ..... Bobby Hewitt
9:15 Benediction ..... Moderator

October 23, 1985 — Shiloh Baptist Church

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 120 ..... "Rejoice The Lord Is King"
Denise Gregory, Music Director
Scripture and Prayer ..... Hines Adams
Welcome ..... Steve Wilson
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Clerk
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:15 Bible Study ..... Larry McClure
10:35 Report of N.C. General Board ..... Brightie White
10:45 Presentation and Adoption of Associational Budget
William Sawyer
11:00 Wake Forest University Report ..... Henry Stokes
11:15 Hymn No. 446 ..... "Redeemed"
Special Music ..... Shiloh Women's Chorus
11:25 Albemarle Mission Report ..... Gary Mickey
11:35 Area Missionary Report ..... Larry McClure
12:00 Words of Instruction, Benediction and Blessing ..... Steve Wilson

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 55 ..... "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Chip Roberson
1:30 Bible Study ..... Larry McClure
1:50 Business Session
Executive Committee Report ..... Moderator
Migrant Missions Report ..... Howard Simpson
Treasurer's Report ..... Robert Kelley
Auditor's Report
2:15 Miscellaneous Business
2:20 Report of Arrangements Committee ..... Joe Scalf
2:25 Hymn No. 473 ..... "Take The Name of Jesus with You"
2:30 Annual Sermon ..... Robert Plummer
3:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Robert Plummer
Nominating Committee Report ..... Joe Scalf

Installation of New Officers for 1985-86 ..... Steve Wilson
3:15 Benediction ..... Raymond Needham

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Hines Adams ..... Pastor, Eureka
Richard W. Everett ..... Personal Evangelism Dept. SBC
Doris Godfrey ..... Member, Corinth
Denise Gregory ..... Youth and Music Director, Shiloh
Tommy Hayes ..... Pastor, Cool Spring
Bobby Hewitt ..... Pastor, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross
Robert Kelley ..... Pastor, Center Hill and Great Hope
James Lane ..... Member, Chappel Hill
Larry McClure ..... Northeastern N.C. Area Missionary
Raymond Needham ..... Pastor, Hertford
Garry Mickey ..... Pastor, Albemarle Mission
Robert Plummer ..... Pastor, Sawyer's Creek
Chip Roberson ..... Pastor, Calvary
William Sawyer ..... Member, Corinth
Joe Scalf ..... Pastor, Fellowship
George Shore ..... Department of Missions, Baptist State Convention
Howard Simpson ..... Pastor, Roper
Bob Crisp ..... Assoc. Pastor, Edenton
Archie Stevens ..... Pastor, Ramoth Gilead
Henry Stokes ..... Wake Forest University
Garland Toliver ..... Pastor, Columbia and Soundside
Margie Watts ..... Member, Berea
Brightie White ..... Pastor, Elizabeth City, First
Steve Wilson ..... Pastor, Shiloh

PROCEEDINGS
of the
ANNUAL SESSIONS

October 22, 1985

Hobbsville Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon Session
Bobby Hewitt, Moderator

THEME: "GOOD NEWS AMERICA"

1. At 4:00 p.m. the one hundred eightieth session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bobby Hewitt.
2. Tommy Hayes, Associational Music Director, led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
3. Bob Crisp read from Isaiah 9:1 and John 8:12 and led in prayer.
4. Words of welcome were extended by Bobby Hewitt, host pastor.
5. Margie Watts, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the 156 registered messengers now seated and those that will be seated constitute the session of this one hundred eightieth Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Steve Wilson. The motion carried.
6. Robert Kelly, Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted changes, be adopted as the Association's 1985 Annual Program. Second, James Clark. The motion carried.
7. The following new pastors were recognized: Kenneth Simpson, Manteo, Kendall Hastings, Woodville, and Tony McKee, Outer Banks Mission.
8. Robert Kelley introduced Richard Everett, from the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, who led the afternoon Bible studies.
9. Bible Study: "Methods of Early Church Evangelism and Revival" — Richard Everett.
10. Robert Plummer, Director of the Sunday School, reported on the work of the Sunday School ending the "8.5 by '85" enrollment promotion. Beginning "Challenge 10/90" emphasis.
11. Tommy Hayes, Brotherhood Director, reported on the work of the men and boys in their mission efforts.
12. James Lane, Camp Cale Council Chairman, gave an informative report on the fruitful year for Camp Cale.
13. Good News America: "Share Christ With Someone" — Richard Everett.
14. Tommy Hayes led in the singing of "Hark, The Voice of Jesus."
15. Doctrinal Message, Steve Wilson, "Evangelism Means You" Acts 3:1-10.
16. Bobby Hewitt gave instructions for the evening meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening Session

17. This session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator.
18. Tommy Hayes led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

19. Garland Toliver read from Proverbs 25:25 and led in prayer.
20. Bible Study, Brightie White, "The Seeking God" Luke 15.
21. George Shore, from the Department of Missions of our Baptist State Convention, gave an informative program on the role of an Associational Director of Missions.
22. Archie Stevens, Missions Committee Chairman, made a motion to call a Director of Missions for our Association as recommended by both the Executive and Missions Committee. Second, Tommy Hayes. After much discussion the motion carried.

Earl Harrell presented the following as a motion. "Upon the request of the Albemarle Baptist Mission and the approval of the Edenton Baptist Church, we the Edenton Baptist Church move that the Albemarle Baptist Mission be accepted into the Chowan Baptist Association as the Albemarle Baptist Church with all rights, privileges and responsibilities pertaining there to." Second, Don Wagner. The motion carried.

23. Doris Godfrey, W.M.U. Director, gave her report with a slide presentation.
24. Lyndell Stike, Denominational Committee Chairman, presented the new Annuity Program Plan. Charles Dulin made a motion that our Association adopt the S.B.C. Annuity Plan effective January 1, 1988 for participation by its minister(s) and all eligible association employees. Second, Dean McGinnis. The motion carried.

Billy Old stated the Constitution amendment Article IX (M) Evangelism Committee.

Tommy Hayes stated the Constitution amendment Article IX (A) Missions Committee.

25. Tommy Hayes led in the singing of "Rescue The Perishing."
26. Special Music, "Jesus Is Lord of All", was presented by the Hobbsville Baptist Choir.
27. Moderator's Address: "Check Up From The Head Up" Bobby Hewitt.
28. Benediction was offered by Bobby Hewitt.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1985

1. This session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by the moderator.
2. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Rejoice The Lord Is King."
3. Hines Adams read from Revelation 1:4-8 and led in prayer.
4. Words of Welcome were extended by the host pastor, Steve Wilson.
5. Margie Watts, clerk, reported the registration of 190 elected messengers and 43 pastors and associates. There were 51 churches and two mission churches represented. The attendance the first day 301 and the second day 250 for a total of 551.
6. The following new pastors and associates were recognized: Chip Roberson, Pastor, Calvary; Ann Vincent, Education/Youth, Elizabeth City, First; Tony Moore, Assoc. Pastor, Rocky Hock.
7. Bible Study, Larry McClure, "Methods of Early Church Evangelism and Revival-Prayer" Acts 4.
8. Brightie White gave an informative report on how the N.C. General Board of the B.S.C. works.

9. A program change was made by common consensus to take care of an item of business. Billy Old made a motion to amend the Constitution to include an Evangelism Committee, Article IX (M). Second, Bill Loftus. The motion carried.

10. William Sawyer, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the 1985-86 Budget for adoption. Second, James Clark.

Bill Loftus made a motion to amend the Budget figure under Evangelism from $500 to $1,000. Second Chip Roberson. After much discussion the amendment carried as did the motion.

11. Henry Stokes gave a report on Wake Forest University.

12. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Redeemed."

13. "Surely the Presence of the Lord Is In This Place" was presented by the Shiloh Women's Chorus.

14. Garry Mickey gave a report on the work of the Albemarle Mission which will organize as a church on January 1, 1986.

15. Area Missionary Larry McClure gave his report and a challenge to become the effective mission team God has called us to become.

16. Brightie White made a motion that we stand in appreciation of Larry McClure and the work he has done among us, and to instruct the moderator to write a letter to the General Secretary of our Baptist State Convention Missions' Department telling them of the outstanding job he has done in our Association. Second Bob Crisp. The motion carried.

17. Steve Wilson gave instructions for the noon meal and led in the benediction and blessing.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

18. This session was called to order at 1:15 p.m. by the moderator.

19. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."

20. Chip Roberson read from 2 Timothy 4 and led in prayer.

21. Bible Study Larry McClure, "Methods of Early Church Evangelism and Revival-Witnessing" Acts 1:8.

22. Business Session

1) Executive Committee Report, Bobby Hewitt, chairman.

2) Migrant Missions Report, Howard Simpson, chairman. He made a motion to submit an application to the Baptist State Convention requesting $1,200 for 1986 migrant mission program. Second, Robert Kelley. The motion carried.

3) Robert Kelley presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted as presented. Second, George Cooke. The motion carried.

4) Auditor's Report was not available but had been completed.

23. Miscellaneous Business

1) Tommy Hayes made a motion to amend the Constitution, Article IX (A) Missions Committee adding "This committee shall consist of seven persons of which the Brotherhood Director and the W.M.U. Director, or their appointed representative shall be two." Second, Joe Scalf. The motion carried.

2) Robert Kelley made a motion to purchase at least one monitor and video tape recorder for our Association. Second, Ann Vincent. The motion carried.

3) Bill Morrow from the Kennedy Children's Home, Kinston and a State

representative presented a copy of "A Hundred Years of Caring" to the moderator.

24. Joe Scalf, Arrangement Committee Chairman, gave his report and moved its adoption. Second, George Cooke. The motion carried.

25. Denise Gregory led in the singing of "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

26. Annual Sermon, Robert Plummer, "The Caller, the Equipper, the Goer for Good News America", Ezekiel 2.

27. Robert Plummer, Resolutions Committee member, read their report and moved its adoption. Second, Joe Scalf. The motion carried.

28. Joe Scalf, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the slate of officers for 1985-86 and moved its adoption. Second, Howard Simpson. The motion carried.

29. Tommy Hayes made a motion to suspend the rules of the Constitution under Article IX (A) Missions Committee this time and go with the written report of the Nominating Committee. Second, Bill Loftus. The motion carried.

30. Steve Wilson installed the 1985-86 officers and led in the prayer of dedication.

31. Raymond Needham led in the benediction.

Thus ending this One Hundred Eightieth Annual Session.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEULAH — Centennial Celebration in August 1985.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Outer Banks Mission sponsor.

CORINTH — Members David Poole and David Copeland entered Southeastern Seminary.

EUREKA — Carpet for fellowship hall, conference room, secretary office and vinyl for kitchen.

FELLOWSHIP — Lay Witness Revival, 13 professions of faith.

GATESVILLE — Missions trip to West Va. in August; began assisting with missions program at local Prison Camp; bought and dedicated choir robes.

GENEVA — Baptistry installed; $3,000 damage to church building, steeple and sign when oak tree fell during Hurricane Gloria September 27, 1985.

KITTY HAWK, FIRST — 10/24/84 church received deed to property and original building from Chowan Baptist Association. 6/9/85 first used new Sunday School classrooms.

MIDDLE SWAMP — Dr. Frank Morris celebrated his 50th year in the ministry.

MOYOCK — Renovated Education Building; paid off debt on organ and property adjacent to church.

NAGS HEAD — Started a Children's Church and Sunday evening Bible Study; padded church pews; gave to P. T. Memorial Fund; artist James Melvin gave an Ethiopian Relief picture; college youth mission and Rose Perry blind soloist.

REHOBOTH — Added storage room.

ROCKY HOCK — Celebrated 150th Anniversary.

SALEM — Old Sunday School building renovated to be used as a garage.

SHILOH — Now have graded choir program for 4 years and above; church led out in defeating County Liquor by the drink; purchased a new van.

WOODVILLE — Called Kendall Hastings as pastor in April.

YEOPIM — Church was open for Bi-Annual Pilgrimage.

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursembents to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director
The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director
The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director
The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director
The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director
The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII — COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall

be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be thirteen standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee shall consist of seven persons of which the Brotherhood Director and the W.M.U. Director, or their appointed representative shall be two.

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches and acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by

the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee
This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall be recommended to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee
This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

M. Evangelism Committee
This committee will consist of a chairman and two other members and will serve at the pleasure of the Association as the other major committees. It shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association, assist any and all churches who request their assistance, and cooperate with the Convention agencies, as requested, in order to enhance a successful program of evangelism. It is further stated that this committee be budgeted an appropriate yearly amount for use in carrying out the evangelistic work in the Association as they see the needs.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL PROPOSED BUDGET

	Budget 1984-85	Budget 1985-86
Salaries:		
Secretary	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,350.00
Social Security	490.00	520.00
Annuity	700.00	735.00
	8,190.00	8,605.00
Honorariums:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk & Typing	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
Office Expense:		
Office Rent	1,395.00	1,400.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00
Postage	1,800.00	2,000.00
Chowan Baptist Bulletins	600.00	600.00
	6,095.00	6,340.00
Organizational Expense:		
Sunday School - VBS	450.00	500.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood & RA's	400.00	500.00
W. M. U.	700.00	1,000.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Youth Program	300.00	300.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Pastor's Conferences	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	570.47	1,000.00
	3,620.47	4,500.00
Annual Association Expense:		
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,700.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	2,200.00	2,200.00
Missions Expense:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00

Albermarle Mission	1,700.00	1,700.00
Outer Banks Mission	.00	1,200.00
West Virginia Project (Pastoral Aid)	1,200.00	600.00
Migrant Missions	3,000.00	4,500.00
Booklets for Churches	500.00	.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	425.00	500.00
	8,675.00	10,350.00
Miscellaneous Expense:	300.00	300.00
Camp Cale:		
Camp Cale Operating Expense	16,450.00	15,000.00
Less, Anticipated Camping Fees	−5,000.00	−5,000.00
	11,450.00	10,000.00
GROSS BUDGET	46,580.47	48,345.00
	−5,00.00	−5,000.00
	$41,580.47	$43,345.00

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS
1	WMU Leadership Conference, Corinth, 2:00-4:00 & 7:00-9:00
1	WMU Council Meeting - 4:30-6:30, Western Steer, Elizabeth City
1-31	Conduct Good News America People Search
4-5	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
7	Pastor's Conference, Cool Spring, 10:00 a.m.
19	Associational GA Activity
19	Associational Acteen Welcome Celebration, Camp Cale
13	World Hunger Day
22	Annual Association Meeting, Hobbsville Baptist Church
23	Annual Association Meeting, Shiloh
25-26	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
26	Acteens Come Together, Mars Hill
NOVEMBER	
3	Sunday School Teacher Training, Edenton Baptist, 3:00-6:00 p.m.
3-10	Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
4	Pastor's Conference
4	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer

8-10	NC Baptist Men's Convention, First Baptist, Charlotte
11	NC WMU Centennial Kickoff, BSC, Charlotte
11-13	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
17	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford, 2:30 p.m.
17-20	Foreign Mission Study
28	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Pastor's Conference
8	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
7	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
8	100th Anniversary of NC WMU & Beginning of 100 Days of Prayer
8	Birthday Party of WMU
12	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Hertford
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	Pastor's Conference

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8	Acteens "Coming of Age Banquet", Berea
9-15	Focus on WMU
11	Associational Mission Friends "How To Workshop"
14	Pastor's Conference
16-19	Home Mission Study
27-28	VBS Clinic (East) Association Teams
28-March 1	Adult Handbell Festivals, Meredith College, Raleigh
28-March 1	Pioneer RA Basketball Sectionals

MARCH

2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
3	Pastor's Conference
8	Crusader RA Congress (East)
8	Associational GA Talent Show
9	Home Mission Day in Sunday School
9	WMU Associational Council Meeting, Hertford
9-16	Good News America, God Loves You Revivals (Coastal)
14-15	Acteen Mother-Daughter Retreat, Caraway
21-22	Statewide Pioneer RA Congress, Wingate College

24	Associational VBS Clinics, 9:30-11:30, repeat session 7:00-9:00 p.m.
30	EASTER SUNDAY

APRIL

1	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Rocky Hock
7	Pastor's Conference
17	Conclude 100 Days of Prayer
17-19	NC WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Raleigh
20	Cooperative Program Day
24	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Chowan College, Murfreesboro

MAY

2-4	Acteen's Queens Court, Ridgecrest
5	Pastor's Conference
6	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
12-14	Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
16-17	State RA Pioneer Track Meet
16-17	Mission Friends/BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
19-25	Association Emphasis Week
26	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

8-9	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Atlanta, GA
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, Altanta, GA
21	WMU Associational Council Planning Meeting, Camp Cale
30-July 4	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
30-July 5	WMU Conference at Ridgecrest

JULY CAMP CALE DAY CAMP & RESIDENT CAMP DATES TO BE ANNOUNCED

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
28-30	Ministers' Wives' Retreat
30-Aug. 1	WMU Council Workshop, Caraway

AUGUST

3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
9	Workshop for Associational Council (East)
25	Childrens Choir Leaders Training Conference, First, Wilson

SEPTEMBER

1	LABOR DAY
2	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
5-6	Associational Brotherhood Director Training, Caraway
5-6	BYW Convention, Caswell

6	BYW, YBW, Baptist Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
12-13	GA Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
14-22	NC Week of Prayer and Offering for State Missions

ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE REPORT

1986

First Day

TIME:	October 21, 1986 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m.
PLACE:	Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Kenneth Word
ALTERNATE:	Garry Mickey

Second Day

TIME:	October 22, 1986 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m.
PLACE:	Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Hines Adams
ALTERNATE:	Howard Simpson

1987

First Day

TIME:	October 20, 1987 (Tuesday) 4:00 p.m.
PLACE:	Reynoldson Baptist Church

Second Day

TIME:	October 21, 1987 (Wednesday) 10:00 a.m.
PLACE:	Providence Baptist Church

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Phone

Moderator — Bobby Hewitt
P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946 297-2424
Vice-Moderator — Raymond Needham
P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944 426-7460
Clerk — Margie Watts
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 335-2396
Treasurer — Margie Watts
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 335-2396
Sunday School Director — Robert Plummer
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921 335-1947
Church Training Director —
WMU Director — Doris Godfrey
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944 264-2505
Brotherhood Director — Garland Toliver
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 796-0290
Music Director — Tommy Hayes
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935 357-0925
Camp Cale Council Gen. Chrm. — James Lane
Route 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980 297-2368

Administrative Committee — (Camp Cale)
Faye Swain, Chairman
1818 Turners Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909 338-3082
Doris Godfrey (WMU)
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944 264-2505
Garland Toliver (Brotherhood)
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 796-0290
Linda Fleetwood (Acteens)
Route 1, Box 39, Eure 27935 357-1902
Anna Stevens (GA)
Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909 771-2490
Alvin Mizelle
30 Sago Street, Hertford 27944 426-8346

Property Committee — (Camp Cale)
James Wilson Rountree, Chairman
Route 4, Hertford 27944 264-2050
Jimmy Copeland
107 Robin Lane, Edenton 27932 482-7720
E. L. McElroy
Route 3, Hertford 27944 264-2197
James West
Route 4, Hertford 27944 264-3401
Terry E. Cooper
1895 Savin Road, Elizabeth City 27909 338-1125
Don Madre
Route 1, Hertford 27944 426-7406

Missions Committee
Archie Stevens
Route 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909 771-2490
Lyndell Stike
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909 330-4275
Linda Plummer
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921 335-1947
Raymond Needham
P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944 426-7460
Julius Lambeth
Road and Cypress St., Elizabeth City 335-5484
Kenneth Word
Granville Street, Edenton 27932 428-3217
Garry Mickey
Route 4, Box 449, Edenton 27932 482-4248
Doris Godfrey (WMU)
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 27944 264-2505
Garland Toliver (Brotherhood)
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 796-0290

Resolutions Committee
Noah Toler, Chairman
1724 Lexington Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 335-4494

Robert Plummer
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921 335-1947
Bob Poole
P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909 335-7287

Arrangements Committee
Janet Hurdle, Chairman
Hobbsville 27946 465-8144
Geraldine Humphries
Route 1, Eure 27935 357-1194
Billy Jackson
1408 West Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 338-6295

Youth Committee
Ron Parr, Chairman
Route 2, Box 314, Elizabeth City 27909 335-5484
Ann Vincent
P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909 338-3904
Bonnie Brothers
15 Shady Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 335-4477

Trustee Committee
Earl Harrell, Chairman
18 Albania Street, Edenton 27932 482-2259
Alton Elmore
107 South Granville St., Edenton 27932 482-3577
Douglas Swain
1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909 338-3082

Personnel Committee
Bobby Hewitt (Moderator)
P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946 297-2424
Raymond Needham (Vice-Moderator)
P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944 426-7460
Margie Watts (Treasurer)
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909 335-2396

Nominating Committee
Joe Scalf, Chairman
P.O. Box 180, Currituck 27929 232-3298
Bob Poole
P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909 335-7287
Geraldine Humphries
Route 1, Eure 27935 357-1194
Bill Creef
Route 3, Box 502, Elizabeth City 27909 335-5006
Herbert Hemingway
Route 1, Box 155, Powell's Point 27966 491-2348
Sam Jolly
Point Harbor 27964 491-8268

Finance Committee
William Sawyer, Chairman
1809 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 335-4900
Hines Adams
Corapeake 27926 465-8509
Harry Lee Winslow
Route 1, Box 90, Belvidere 27919 297-2233
W. Harvey Roberts
Shawboro 27973 336-4793
Margie Watts (Treasurer)
Route 3, Box 195, Elizabeth City 27909 335-2396

Program Committee
Don Wagner, Chairman
Route 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932 221-4133
Tommy Hayes
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935 357-0925
W. C. Harrell
P.O. Box 143, Gatesville 27938
Steve Wilson
P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974 336-4280
Garland Toliver
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 796-0290

Ministerial Committee
Vic Ramsey, Chairman
P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958 435-6230
Billy Presley
P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937 357-1678
James Clark
P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939 453-8242
Lyndell Stike
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909 330-4184
Glenn Greenway
Route 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909 338-8128
Charles Duling
239 Woodland Circle, Hertford 27944 426-5027

Calendar Committee
Glenn Lane, Chairman
P.O. Box 545, Edenton 27932 482-2673
Robert Plummer
Route 1, Box 39, Camden 27921 335-1947
Tommy Hayes
Route 1, Box 16, Eure 27935 357-0925
Doris Godfrey
Route 4, Box 797, Hertford 264-2505
Vic Ramsey
P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958 435-6230
Garland Toliver
P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925 796-0290

Denominational Committee
Lyndell Stike, Chairman
Route 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909 330-4275
Bobby Hewitt
P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946 297-2424
Billy Presley
P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937 357-1678
Billy Old
Route 1, Box 706, Roper 793-1150
Brightie White
P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909 338-3904

Two persons for Circus Tent Board:

(1) Archie Stevens (Chrm. Missions Committee)
(2) Noah Toler

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 8, 1985 at Hertford Baptist Church.

Bobby Hewitt, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. He asked the committee members to stand and repeat the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes were approved as read.

The treasurer's report was approved as presented.

Terry Chappell, treasurer, made a motion to amend the budget to include $135 for the office rent. The new lease was for $120 monthly instead of the previous $105. There was a second and the motion carried.

Billy Old, Evangelism Committee Chairman, made a motion to amend the budget to include $500 for evangelism. Second, Bill Loftus and the motion carried.

Bobby Hewitt reported that George Cooke was doing well and was appreciative of each remembrance.

Bobby Hewitt appointed a Study Committee to look into the feasibility of dividing the Chowan Association and forming another association. Those appointed were: Don Wagner, Brightie White, Raymond Needham, Lyndell Stike, Garry Mickey, Doris Godfrey, Linda Clough, S. L. Lowery, Alton Elmore, and W. C. Harrell. This committee is to work closely with George Shore, Baptist State Convention's Director of Associational Development. Also, to bring back a written report that can be duplicated and given to the churches. A motion was made by Robert Kelley to accept this committee as presented. Second, Bob Poole and the motion carried.

Bob Crisp made a motion to amend the budget to include $1,800 for the migrant ministry in the association. Second, Howard Simpson and the motion carried.

Brightie White made a motion to put a telephone answering machine in the association office. Archie Stevens who seconded the motion was appointed to purchase the machine. The motion carried.

Robert Kelley expressed interest in starting a VCR tape library for the association. The series on depression could be seen after the meeting.

The following Committees reported:

(1) Personnel Committee, Bobby Hewitt. He reported that the committee has interviewed some applicants for caretaker of Camp Cale and it seems they are near to securing such a person.

(2) Doris Godfrey, WMU Director, reported various activities of the WMU organizations.

(3) James Lane, Camp Cale Council General Chairman, reported the completion of the bulkhead at a cost of $3,000. Also the cost of putting in water lines for county water by River & Associates, Greenville, NC, $7,550.

(4) Roger Crump, Associational Music Director, announced the Adult Regional Choir Festival to be held March 19 at Edenton Baptist Church.

(5) Don Wagner, Ministerial Committee Chairman, announced that the book "Christian Doctrine" would be taught by Brightie White beginning January 22 at 7:00 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City. Also the book "Understanding Your Pastor" is ready.

(6) Billy Old, Evangelism Committee Chairman, divided the association into 6 areas and appointed workers to coordinate the work in evangelism.

(7) Brightie White, SBC General Board member, reminded us of the inauguration of Roy Smith as General Secretary the latter part of January.

(8) Larry McClure, Area Missionary, reported the following: On April 25, 1985 a "Rural-Urban Conference" will be held at West End Baptist Church in Williamston. On September 14, 1985 a Regional Retreat for pastors, staff, WMU Directors, and Brotherhood Directors will be held in one of the area churches. Personnel from the Home and Foreign Mission Boards will conduct this retreat. On November 23, 1985 an all day Sunday School Retreat will be held for our pastors, staff, and Sunday School Directors. National leadership from Nashville, Tennessee will be conducting this retreat. The survey of Southern Shores has revealed 15 homes interested in Home Bible Studies. Bill Creef, pastor, and Sam Jolly of Kitty Hawk, First will be visiting these homes and establishing Bible studies.

(9) Garry Mickey, pastor of Albemarle Mission, reported that the Albemarle Mission held its first service in its new facilities on Christmas Eve. Phase I is now completed and Phase II hopefully will be completed by Easter Sunday. Plans are being made for a dedication service and 100 volunteers have helped with the work.

The moderator recognized Garry Mickey as a new pastor in our association.

(10) Archie Stevens made a motion, based on the findings of the Camp Cale Committee, to put in a county water system at Camp Cale. They are to do it the best and cheapest way possible but not more than $7,550. Don Wagner seconded and the motion carried.

The moderator entertained a motion to adjourn. There was a motion and second.

Billy Old closed in prayer.

Margie Watts,
Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The second quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, May 7, 1985 at Hertford Baptist Church.

Bobby Hewitt, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. He asked the committee members to stand and repeat the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes were approved as read.

Copies of the treasurer's report were given out by the moderator and approved as presented with one notation of a Bible School credit due. The question was raised about checks not being sent to the Circus Tent Ministries and the West Virginia Project. Archie Stevens, chairman of the Missions Committee, was instructed to notify the treasurer to send checks to these ministries.

There was no old business.

New business.

Bob Crisp, Migrant Missions Committee Chairman, presented the following recommendation in the way of a motion. "That the Executive Committee authorize the treasurer of Edenton Baptist Church (Earl Harrell) to be the holder of migrant mission funds in a separate account from other funds, and that he be authorized to write checks on this account at the request of the Migrant Missions Committee Chairman. Thereby, we authorize our associational treasurer to transfer said funds to Mr. Harrell. A record of all expenditures will be held and presented to the association at the end of the budget year. At the end of the budget year all unused funds and records will be given back to the associational treasurer." Second, Tom Hayes. After some discussion the motion carried.

The following new pastors were recognized: Dr. Kenneth Word, Edenton Baptist Church and Kendall Hastings, Woodville Baptist Church.

Tom Hayes made a motion to amend the constitution under Article IX Committees, Item A. Missions Committee . . . adding "This committee shall consist of seven persons of which the Brotherhood Director and the WMU Director, or their appointed representative, shall be two." Second, Lee Newton. After much discussion the motion carried. This is to be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

Lyndell Stike made a motion to send a letter of condolences to Doris Godfrey, WMU Director, from the Executive Committee in regards to the death of her son. Second, Charles Wellons. The motion carried.

Billy Old made a motion to amend the constitution to include an Evangelism Committee consisting of three persons and deleting it from the Denominational Committee. Second, Bill Loftus. The motion carried. Billy Old and the moderator to state briefly the intent and purpose of said committee and present it on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

The following committees reported:

(1) Personnel Committee, Bobby Hewitt. The new Camp Cale custodian is Leroy Cahoon.

(2) Special Study Committee, S. L. Lowery, Chairman. This committee met twice with George Shore, Convention Director of Associational Development and Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Missions, at the first meeting along with Larry McClure, Area Missionary.

Their recommendations are as follows:

(1) The committee does not feel that it is feasible, at this time, to form a new association.

(2) That the association be divided into clusters for better cooperation.

(3) That the association consider securing a Director of Missions.

Lyndell Stike made a motion to accept the report as stated. Second, Stanley Hare. After much discussion the motion was voted down.

Frank Williams made a motion to leave the association as the report calls for. Second, Bill Loftus. The motion carried.

Tommy Hayes made a motion to form a committee to study the feasibility of cluster groups for our churches. Second, Garland Toliver. The motion carried. The moderator and vice-moderator to appoint the committee.

Robert Plummer made a motion to accept the committee's recommendation to consider securing a Director of Missions for our association and that the Missions Committee prepare and bring to the Annual Meeting their report and recommendations. Second, Stanley Hare. The motion carried.

(3) Sunday School Report, Robert Plummer, Director.

(4) WMU, Linda Plummer, Assistant Director.

(5) Brotherhood, Tommy Hayes, Director,

(6) Youth Committee, Lee Newton, Chairman.

(7) Baptist State Convention General Board member, Brightie White, He asked that we pray for our Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June.

(8) Evangelism Committee, Billy Old, Director. He made a motion to pay $36.00 to a radio station for advertising during the recent evangelism emphasis. Brightie White made an amendment to the motion to pay also the $70 which Billy paid for long distance phone calls. There was a second. The motion carried.

Archie Stevens will be the coordinator for the "Good News America" Steering Committee. If you can help, please call Archie.

(9) Camp Cale, J. Wilson Rountree, member. He presented a request from Glenn Lane to vote on Union Free Will Baptist Church using Camp Cale June 17-21. Lyndell Stike made a motion to let them use the camp. Second, Billy Jackson. After discussion the motion carried.

A map of Camp Cale and Claude Brinn property was presented showing the right-of-way controversy. After much discussion the consensus was for the moderator to instruct the trustees of Camp Cale to check the deed, get legal counsel on the road problem and to tell Mr. Brinn their findings.

(10) Camp Cale Administrative Committee, Stanley Hare, Chairman. Most of the staff for summer camp has been secured.

(11) Migrant Missions, Bob Crisp asked that the churches return the forms sent to them. Each church has been asked to give $20.00 so that an additional missionary could be added.

Larry McClure, Area Missionary, announced the Regional Retreat, September 14 in Williamston. On October 1 and 2 an overnight trip is being planned for pastors to the Foreign Mission Board.

A motion was made to adjourn.

Dr. Kenneth Word led in the closing prayer.

Margie B. Watts,
Associational Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The third quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, September 3, 1985 at Hertford Baptist Church. Bobby Hewitt, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. He asked the committee members to stand and pray the Lord's Prayer.

The minutes were approved as read.

The treasurer's report was accepted as presented. From a memo from the treasurer, George Cooke made a motion to amend the budget figure for Brotherhood and add $100. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried.

The following new pastors were recognized: Ken Simpson, Manteo and Frank Lorenz, Cape Hatteras Mission.

There was no old business.

New Business:

Brightie White made a motion to appoint a committee to look into the feasibility of purchasing several VCR's for our Association making them available to the churches in different areas. Second, Robert Kelley and the motion carried. The moderator appointed Archie Stevens and Robert Kelley as the committee.

James Lane, Sr., Camp Cale Council Chairman, made a motion to let a group of Methodist ministers use our Camp Cale facilities on November 30, 1985. There was second and the motion carried.

The following committees reported:

(1) Missions Committee, Archie Stevens, chairman. He introduced George Shore, Convention Director of Associational Development, who presented a program on the role of a Director of Missions.

The following recommendation was presented in the way of a motion by Archie Stevens. Based upon the study that was done earlier this year and the prevailing sentiments that we have found as a Missions Committee, we have sought out some answers and input. We come now to recommend that our Association call a Director of Missions. Second, Bill Loftus and the motion carried. This is to be presented at our Annual Meeting in October.

We have another mission opportunity in the Kill Devil Hills area. The Outer Banks Mission with Tony McKee as pastor. They have expressed their interest in being a Southern Baptist Church. Presently they are having 22 each Sunday in worship and are to begin a Sunday School soon. On September 25, 1985 Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church will vote on becoming the mother church of this new mission.

(2) Finance Committee, Bobby Hewitt, moderator, presented the 1985-86 Proposed Budget. Archie Stevens made a motion to amend the proposed budget figures under Missions Expense as follows: West Virginia Project $600; Migrant Missions $4,500; Seminary Extension Courses $500 and add Out Banks Mission $1,200. The total Missions Expense figure to be $10,350. Second, Don Wagner and the motion carried. Garry Mickey made a motion to amend the proposed budget figure under Salaries adding a 5% cost of living to our secretary's salary and that the social security and annuity reflect this increase. Second, Brightie White and the motion carried.

Don Wagner made motion to present the 1985-86 Proposed Budget with the noted amendments at the Associational Meeting. Second, Billy Old and the motion carried.

(3) Sunday School, Robert Plummer, Director.

(4) WMU, Doris Godfrey, Director.

(5) Camp Cale Council, James Lane, Sr., Chairman. The county water lines have been completed. The right-of-way through Camp Cale property has been terminated as of June 15, 1985 and a registered letter has been sent to Mr. Brinn.

(6) Nominating Committee, Joe Scalf, Chairman. Three needs were pre-

sented; a Church Training Director; a Brotherhood Director and a Nominating Committee Chairman. Garland Toliver accepted the Brotherhood.

(7) Evangelism Committee, Archie Stevens.

(8) The proposed calendar for 1985-86 was accepted as presented.

A motion was made to adjourn and there was a second. Frank Lorenz closed in prayer.

Margie B. Watts,
Associational Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1984 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:		
Gifts From Churches		35,471.07
AEMC Capital Credit Refund		18.21
Interest Received		805.87
Designated Receipts:		
Good News America Campaign (Various Churches)		350.00
Seminary Ext. Courses (Students)		632.00
Seminary Ext. Courses (Bapt. St. Con.)		330.00
Evangelism (Rev. Billy Old)		48.04
Cooperative Program (Collected At Camp Cale)		112.48
Migrant Ministry (Various Churches and Others)		1,425.25
Migrant Ministry (Bapt. St. Con.)		1,000.00
		40,192.92
Beginning Balance - 10/1/84		7,408.57
Total General Fund Receipts and Beginning Balance		47,601.49
	BUDGET	**ACTUAL**
GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries:		
Secretary	7,000.00	7,000.00
Social Security	490.00	233.61
Annuity	700.00	699.96
	8,190.00	7,933.57
Honorariums:		
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Clerk & Typing	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	350.00	350.00
	1,050.00	1,050.00
Office Expense:		
Office Rent	1,410.00	1,410.00

Telephone	800.00	807.63
Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,680.34
Postage	1,800.00	1,796.52
Chowan Bulletins	600.00	564.39
	6,110.00	6,258.88
Organization Expense:		
Sunday School - VBS	450.00	456.91
Church Training	200.00	.00
Brotherhood - RA's	400.00	454.90
W.M.U.	700.00	700.00
Music	400.00	.00
Youth Program	300.00	200.00
Evangelism	575.00	570.47
Pastor's Conference	200.00	100.00
Key Leadership Training	400.00	376.22
	3,625.00	2,858.50
Annual Association Expense:		
Publication of Minutes	1,700.00	1,394.78
Annual Meeting	500.00	150.00
	2,200.00	1,544.78
Missions Expense:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Missions Endeavor:		
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
Albemarle Mission	1,700.00	1,700.00
West Virginia Project	1,200.00	1,200.00
Booklets For Churches	500.00	418.49
Migrant Missions	3,000.00	2,904.36
Travel Expense - Chairman	150.00	150.00
Seminary Extension Courses	425.00	266.17
	8,675.00	8,339.02
Miscellaneous Expense	300.00	273.95
Camp Cale:		
Salaries		4,615.00
Travel		384.10
Camper Refunds		20.00
Remittance to Brotherhood & WMU on Campers		877.50
Telephone		457.11
Food & Supplies		2,572.81
Insurance		755.10
Utilities		1,833.55

Maintenance		682.76
	16,450.00	12,197.93
Less: Anticipated Camping Fees	5,000.00	6,241.00
	11,450.00	5,956.93
Total Budgeted Disbursements	41,600.00	34,215.63
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:		
Designated Receipts:		
Migrant Missions		2,425.25
Evangelism		48.04
Cooperative Program		112.48
Good News America Campaign		137.99
Seminary Ext. Courses		962.00
Total Disbursements	41,600.00	37,901.39
Balance General Fund - 9/30/85		9,700.10
Peoples Bank & Trust		5,050.51
Edenton Savings & Loan		4,649.59
		9,700.10

CAMP CALE SPECIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

RECEIPTS:	
Gifts From Churches	3,736.41
RA Collection At Camp (Designated For Sports Equip.)	25.00
James L. Lane, Sr.	50.00
Perquimans County WMU	177.36
Interest Received	654.33
	4,643.10
Beginning Balance - 10/1/84	10,328.88
Total Camp Cale Fund Receipts and Beginning Balance	14,971.98
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Refrigerators	522.50
Bulkhead	3,000.00
	11,449.48
Peoples Bank & Trust	3,271.73
Edenton Savings & Loan	8,177.75
	11,449.48

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Chowan Baptist Association as kept by Terry Chappell, Treasurer, and find them to be in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1985 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry A. Spivey

Dated: October 23, 1985

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
OCTOBER 1, 1984 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

	General Fund	Migrant Missionary	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.
Albemarle Baptist Mission	423.50	20.00	.00
Ballards Bridge	1,068.00	20.00	250.00
Berea	1,600.00	.00	1,022.75
Bethel	500.04	.00	.00
Beulah	625.00	20.00	56.31
Blackwell Memorial	900.00	20.00	.00
Burgess	250.00	20.00	200.00
Calvary	500.00	20.00	100.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	324.13	.00	.00
Center Hill	550.00	.00	64.23
Chappell Hill	75.00	35.00	.00
Coinjock	80.00	.00	.00
Columbia	350.00	.00	400.00
Cool Spring	750.00	40.00	.00
Corinth	650.00	45.00	450.00
Creswell	200.00	20.00	.00
Ebenezer	200.00	.00	.00
Edenton	2,531.88	70.00	71.50
Elizabeth City First	650.00	20.00	.00
Englehard	100.00	20.00	.00
Eure	250.00	.00	.00
Eureka	850.00	20.00	.00
Fellowship	435.33	.00	.00
Gatesville	500.00	40.00	.00
Geneva	1,182.86	20.00	.00
Great Hope	300.00	.00	.00

Hertford	1,800.00	20.00	.00
Hobbsville	500.00	20.00	.00
Kitty Hawk	550.00	20.00	.00
Macedonia	1,500.00	20.00	.00
Manteo	600.00	30.00	75.88
Middle Swamp	450.00	.00	.00
Moyock	675.00	20.00	.00
Mt. Sinai	66.25	30.00	.00
Nags Head	50.00	.00	.00
Oak Grove	100.00	20.00	100.00
Poplar Branch	200.00	20.00	200.00
Powell's Point	2,048.41	20.00	.00
Providence	1,000.00	.00	.00
Ramoth Gilead	240.00	20.00	95.66
Rehoboth	300.00	20.00	.00
Reynoldson	1,250.00	40.00	.00
Riverside	155.14	20.00	.00
Rocky Hock	1,680.00	44.00	.00
Roper	1,358.00	20.00	.00
Rose Bay	33.00	.00	.00
Salem	985.53	20.00	.00
Sandy Cross	1,125.00	40.00	.00
Sawyers Creek	600.00	20.00	.00
Shiloh	450.00	20.00	250.08
Sladesville	124.00	.00	.00
Soundside	300.00	20.00	200.00
Swan Quarter	105.00	20.00	.00
Warwick	1,005.00	.00	.00
Whiteville Grove	50.00	.00	.00
Woodville	125.00	21.25	.00
Yeopim	200.00	20.00	200.00
	35,471.07	995.25	3,736.41

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year ends the 8.5 by '85 enrollment promotion. October will begin a new emphasis called "Challenge 10/90". The purpose of each of these emphases has been and is to help and to encourage each church to take seriously the obligation of "reaching and teaching" those in their community.

The Eastern Regional VBS Clinic for associational workers was held at Greenville on February 25. We had seven (7) to attend and then lead in our

Associational VBS Clinic held at Corinth Baptist Church on March 11. There were 22 churches represented with 86 enrolled.

Events already planned for 1985-86 include Sunday School Leadership Training for all age groups to be held at Edenton Baptist Church on November 3 from 3:00-6:00 p.m. The Associational VBS Clinic, with morning and evening sessions, will be held on March 24.

Your input and help is greatly appreciated.

Robert J. Plummer
Sunday School Director

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

Consisting of Moderator, Vice-moderator and Treasurer, this committee has the responsibility for supervising the regular employees of the association. Currently, we have two regular employees — Glenn Lane, Associational Secretary and Leroy Cahoon, custodian of Camp Cale. We commend them both for their devotion and dedication in carrying out their assigned tasks. "Well done thou good and faithful".

Bobby Hewitt, Chairman
Personnel Committee

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ministerial Committee sponsored the Chowan Seminary Extension Center in which four courses have been taught by B. E. White, Jr., during this association year. Brother Frank Lorenz has been examined and recommended to the Poplar Branch Baptist Church for ordination. He has been called to pastor the Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission.

Don Wagner, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 1984-85 emphasis of the year, "By Love Compelled", evoked in us the realization that our capacity for loving comes because Jesus Christ came into the world for us. His gift of love for us magnifies the imperative of our watchword for the year, "Our love should not be just words and talk, it must be true love which shows itself in action". (I John 3:18 TEV) Our main objective has been to involve every church member in a lifestyle of personal ministry and witness and to develop skills in dealing with relationships and then put skills to use through Mission Action. Hymns of the year were "Arms of Care" and "O Lord Who Came to Earth to Show". Each one calls us to get involved, to hear the cries, to feel the hurt, and to reach out as Jesus reached for us to have concern for the physical and spiritual needs of mankind.

Bold Mission Thrust extends into 1985-86 with a continued emphasis on reaching people, developing believers and its main thrust on "Strengthening the Family". This was the theme of Key Leadership and the beginning of my training. The council was trained in workshops in Goldsboro and Camp Caraway. We had a day of annual planning at Camp Cale and met quarterly for council meetings.

Mission Friends was directed by Frances Tynch; Girls in Action by Linda Clough, assisted by Anna Stevens; Acteens by Linda Fleetwood, assisted by Barbara Hudson; Baptist Young Women by Joan Russell; Baptist Women by Mary Ann Hayes, assisted by Louise Shaw; Dorothy Williams directed Mission Action/Personal Witnessing; Linda Plummer served as assistant WMU Director and also Enlistment/Enlargement Director. Faye Swain served as Centennial Chairman and Frances Roberts served as Secretary/Treasurer.

We launched a four year growth plan "Come Grow With Us" on the state level and the national growth plan "Vision 88". The goal is 2 million enrolled in WMU by 1988, our national centennial. We had a full calendar of events for all age levels. We are pleased to report fourteen new organizations. Included are: Geneva, Mission Friends and GA's; Creswell, Mission Friends and Baptist Young Women; Kitty Hawk, Acteens; Albemarle Mission, Acteens; Coinjock, GA's; Gatesville, Acteens; Moyock, Mission Friends; Soundside, Mission Friends; Sawyer's Creek, Mission Friends; Macedonia, Baptist Young Women; Cool Spring, Baptist Young Women.

The Association WMU was Distinguished on the Achievement Guide.

Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women all had a part in our annual meeting in Edenton. Speakers were Reverend and Mrs. James Kirk, missionaries.

"Come Grow With Us".

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Godfrey
WMU Director

CAMP CALE REPORT

1. After a few delays our county water is now completed with meters in. The line has been filled, treated and flushed with chlorine. We are waiting for the 48 hour test from Raleigh. Hopefully, we can hook up our buildings shortly.
2. The right-of-way through our property has been terminated. Mr. Earl Harrell, Mr. Douglas Swain and I met at the site and a registered letter was sent to Mr. Claude Brinn stating that the road would be closed as of June 15, 1985.
3. Repair to the ice machine cost $124.88 and it has performed well.
4. A ceiling fan was donated by Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church for the conference room and was installed by Fentress Lane. Letters of appreciation were sent.
5. Two reconditioned refrigerators were purchased for the kitchen.
6. Our yearly county health inspection gave us a 93% rating which is up 3 points from last year.
7. Tommy Puckett, from the Baptist State Convention, his staff and R.A. boys from first through sixth grades, totaling 37, were fed on May 3 and 4 by 2 Baptist Women and 8 Baptist Men volunteers. This was an RA campout.
8. To kick off our camping season we had 226 for Day Camps, including campers and counselors.
9. We had a good camping season with 67 girls attending 2 weeks and 50 boys attending for 1 week. Mr. Cahoon, his wife and daughter prepared approximately 139 suppers and 868 breakfasts.
10. The Administrative Committee met at Hertford Baptist Church on August 22 and recommended that the motion to pay the missionaries to Camp

Cale 20 cents per mile for travel during camping season be considered by the Executive Committee.

11. Mr. and Mrs. Cahoon have worked very hard at the camp and many have commented on the overall good appearance of the camp last year.

12. Tentative camping dates for the 1986 season are as follows:

	Day Camps		Resident Camps
R. A.	July 8	Girls	July 14-18
Acteens	July 9		July 21-25
G. A.	July 10	Boys	July 28-August 1
Mission Friends	July 12		

Respectfully submitted,
James Lane, Chairman
Camp Cale Council

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

This year your missions committee has had the privilege of working on several things, two of which are a giant step in the cause of missions in our association.

The first of these has been the dialogue with a group of people on the Outer Banks who began having a Bible study in their homes. As time progressed, they felt the need for establishing a mission in the Kill Devil Hills area. The work has grown and they have called Tony McKee to be their pastor of the Outer Banks Mission.

The second area of involvement has been in the exploring of the possibility of our association calling a person to serve as Director of Missions for the Chowan Association. We seek your prayers as we work in this very important area that God would direct us in every step that we take.

Respectfully submitted,
Archie P. Stevens, Chrm.

MIGRANT MISSIONS REPORT

The 1985 migrant missions program was a success by any measure! Our work was greatly strengthened by our two migrant missionaries, Wanda Fane and Roudie Gustave. Without the support of the churches of the Chowan this dream would never have been realized. The cause of Christ progressed a great deal with this year's work proclaiming the gospel in three different languages. A great *thank you* is extended to C. J. Brickhouse family of Roper and Mr. and Mrs. Art Furlough of Creswell for providing accommodations for our missionaries. In addition, Robert Lennon of the Albemarle Mission provided a car for Roudie's transportation. Without these friends, our goal of confronting every migrant farmworker with the gospel would never have been possible.

Speaking of goals, more churches than ever were involved in migrant missions this year. We are encouraged to see more personal involvement in this program by the churches, which is one of our greatest goals.

Perhaps the greatest result of this year's work may be found in the 14 professions of faith that were made by our migrants.

This year migrant ministry was carried on all over our association. Dot Williams did a great job in coordinating the suppers for the migrant workers in the Elizabeth City area. We need more support and leaders for the work in this area as well.

This mission to the migrants has come a long way and a great challenge lies ahead. Many people in the Chowan Association contributed time, energy, monies, etc., to make this year's work a real success. Your continued support is crucial!

I have great pride in our association for its leadership and support of their work. It makes me proud to know that even though our migrant workers may not hear the gospel anywhere else in their travels, when they came to Northeastern North Carolina, they have the opportunity to hear the good news of Jesus Christ in their own language! Thank you for allowing us to lead *your* mission to the migrant farmworkers.

Bob Crisp, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

As time draws nearer for the Good News America, God Loves You Simultaneous Revivals in 1986, we have tried sincerely to do all we can to increase interest in furthering this cause. Although quite a few churches have shown little or no interest in this tremendous effort for the cause of Christ, we are pleased to report that more and more of the remaining uncommitted churches are becoming more positive and cooperative.

We believe we saw a good effort put forth in our Good News, People of The Albermarle Rallies in April of this year. These rallies were held in different areas of our Association to make them more available to all of our people. Cool Spring, Hertford, Providence, Blackwell Memorial, Kitty Hawk and Creswell Baptist Churches hosted these rallies which were attended by over 1,000 people. Our evangelists were Dr. Vic Cole, Dr. Delos Miles and Dr. Bob Walker. We believe these rallies did much to stimulate further interest in the Good News America Campaign coming up in 1986.

We have formed our associational steering committee for the GNA simultaneous revivals in 1986. Reverend Archie Stevens is the GNA Associational Coordinator, Dr. Julius Lambeth is the Enlistment Chairman, Rev. Don Wagner, Publicity and Media Chairman, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Plummer, Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution Co-chairpersons, Rev. Tommy Hayes, Music Chairman and Spiritual Preparation Chairman, Mrs. Glenn Lane, Records Chairman, and Rev. Archie Stevens and Rev. Billy Old, Co-pastor Fellowship Chairmen. Rev. Billy Old is the General Chairman of the Steering Committee.

Through this Steering Committee we hope to be able to lead as many churches as possible in our Association to be actively engaged in the GNA Crusade for lost souls. Much prayer and work will be required and only the really concerned will become involved in this undertaking.

To kick-off the simultaneous revivals, we will have a three night rally in our Association in February of 1986. Rev. Dale Riddle and his family will be with us in three different areas of our Association. The purpose of these rallies will be to try to stimulate the concerned and sincere Christians in our Association to use their time and talents for the cause of Christ in the GNA revivals.

We are also seeking a return of the Associational Evangelism Committee to its rightful place in our Association. By a constitutional amendment we will be asking the messengers at the 1985-86 Associational Meeting to pass a resolution to restore the Evangelism Committee to its individual alignment in the Chowan Association. This is very important when we are told that only 3% of all lost people come to our churches on their own. It's the place of every church to hold the torch of Evangelism high in their ministries. We believe that Evangelism is the life of a living church and a must for the lost millions to ever hear the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ.

With conversions down this year overall in the Southern Baptist Convention, there is much we need to do, and our prayers should be that all of us might be used to win more souls to Christ in the coming year.

Billy Old
Chairman of Evangelism

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the messengers to the one hundred eightieth Annual Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association, recommend the following:

1. That we express to the Hobbsville Baptist Church and the Shiloh Baptist Church our most grateful appreciation for the delicious meals, gracious hospitality and numerous other ways they attended to our needs;
2. That we commend Rev. Robert Hewitt, our moderator, for his excellent leadership in presiding at our Annual Meeting;
3. That we extend our words of appreciation to the Program Committee for their planning of a splendid program and to each participant on the program for their individual contributions. Also, to the musicians, choirs and other Associational officers and committees we express our gratitude;
4. That we thank the Lord once again for the fellowship of kindred spirit which binds us together in the Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Noah Toler, Chairman
Robert Plummer
Bob Poole

HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

(The 1983 Annual has complete W. M. U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: Glenn Lane, Sec'ty
Address: P. O. Box 545 — City: Edenton — State: N. C. — Zip: 27932

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALLARD BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	Y		3	6	12	368	82	450	3	0	80,000	490,000	0
BEREA	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt 3 Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	Y		13	7	16	572	165	737	2	1	60,000	325,000	0
BETHEL	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	Y		2	9	10	152	146	298	0	0	40,000	200,000	0
BEULAH	Robert Lee Newton, Jr., PO Box 11, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		N	4	2	2	185	-0-	185	0	0	56,500	76,800	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Julius H. Lambeth 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1902	6		N	9	12	14	531	208	739	11	0	75,000	1,292,000	4,500
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz City 27909	Perq.	1945	1	Y		2	1	3	67	31	98	0	0	-0-	65,000	0
CALVARY	H. F. "Chip" Roberson, 700 Baxter St., Eliz City	Pasq.	1921	6	Y		4	10	7	318	104	422	3	1	69,000	30,600	65,550
CENTER HILL	Robert M. Kelley, Jr., PO Box 206, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		N	5	0	2	183	58	241	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
CHAPPELL HILL	None	Perq.	1869	1	Y		0	3	0	89	31	120	0	0	10,000	10,000	2,836
COINJOCK	None	Currituck	1893	2		N	6	1	7	157	143	300	0	0	70,000	240,000	0
COLUMBIA	Garland Toliver, PO Box 219, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		no	report										
COOL SPRING	Thomas G. Hayes, Route 1, Eure 27933	Gates	1828	1		N	9	6	16	323	67	390	3	0	40,000	230,000	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Drawer 1325, Eliz, City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7		N	12	15	20	578	176	754	2	3	76,875	746,481	0
CRESWELL	None	Wash.	1829	2	Y		0	0	4	104	26	130	4	0	50,000	289,000	0
EBENEZER	Thomas W. Loftus, PO Box 219, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	Y		6	2	0	140	65	205	0	0	20,000	25,000	0
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, PO Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	Y		9	8	37	899	235	1,134	2	5	-0-	1,000,000	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Dr. B. E. White, Jr., PO Box 402, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	1786	5	Y		4	10	20	520	289	809	8	7	60,000	1,150,000	0
ENGELHARD	Terry L. Riddle, Engelhard 27824	Hyde	1923	3	Y		0	4	3	46	10	56	1	0	20,000	100,000	0
EURE	Joseph Buck, Route 2 Gates 27937	Gates	1913	2		N	4	1	1	105	47	152	1	0	-0-	125,000	0
EUREKA	J. Hines Adams, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		N	4	8	8	236	90	326	1	0	90,000	250,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., PO Box 180, Currituck 27929	Currituck	1978	1	Y		10	6	8	67	2	69	16	1	-0-	130,000	39,000
GATESVILLE	Richard E. Wynne, PO Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2		N	4	1	9	173	33	206	0	0	50,700	-0-	0
GENEVA	Mitchell L. Harrison, Rt 2 Box 65, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	Y		4	7	7	261	68	329	3	2	70,000	270,000	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert Kelley, Jr., PO Box 206, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		N	3	4	3	67	41	108	0	0	25,000	140,000	0
HERTFORD	Raymond C. Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	Y		4	8	8	367	172	539	1	2	81,260	9,657	0

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84) — TOTALS

A-1

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: Glenn Lane, Sec'ty
Address: P. O. Box 545 — City: Edenton — State: N.C. — Zip: 27932

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500 2499); 4 Small City (2 500 9 999); Medium City (10,000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held once a week on Sunday? Y	5 Services held once a week on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
HOBBSVILLE	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1		Y	2	0	5	156	54	210	0	0	85,000	335,000	0
KITTY HAWK , FIRST	Wilford Creef, Rt 3 Box 502 Eliz City 27909	Dare	1973	2	Y		14	22	2	147	22	169	1	1	-0-	200,000	7,957
MACEDONIA	None	Chowan	1850	1	Y		0	0	7	332	153	485	0	0	90,000	350,000	4,937
MANTEO	Kenneth W. Simpson, Rt 1 Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	Y		11	23	20	414	133	547	4	2	95,000	765,000	105,000
MIDDLE SWAMP	Dr. Frank Morris, Route 1, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		N	1	0	6	75	49	124	0	0	-0-	125,000	0
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt 1, Box 359, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	3	Y		5	15	10	243	50	293	0	0	75,000	375,000	26,060
MT. PLEASANT	Dean McGinnis, PO Box 732, Hertford 27944	Wash.	-0-	1	Y		1	0	2	27	3	30	0	1	-0-	40,000	0
MT. SINAI	George Wilmore, Rt 2 Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1		N	0	0	1	72	30	102	0	0	50,000	225,000	0
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A Berry, PO Box 1041, Manteo 27954	Dare	1949	3	Y		0	4	0	31	34	65	0	0	65,000	190,000	0
OAK GROVE	Billy Old, Rt 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	Wash.	1913	1	Y		10	11	8	81	30	111	7	7	50,000	175,000	15,000
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, Box 247, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	1	Y		4	5	13	244	57	301	2	2	50,000	250,000	0
POWELLS POINT	H. A. Hemingway, Rt 1, Box 155, Powells Point 27966	Currituck	1801	1	Y		6	15	14	192	131	323	2	7	57,000	387,000	969
PROVIDENCE	Charles H. Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1860	2		N	11	9	15	409	55	464	0	0	50,000	770,000	145,000
RAMOTH GILEAD	Archie Stevens, Rt 5 Box 19, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1	Y		4	2	12	175	120	295	2	4	55,000	600,000	0
REHOBOTH	Floyd Douglas Allen, PO Box 56, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1	Y		10	1	5	173	69	242	0	1	50,000	125,000	0
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, PO Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		N	2	3	9	385	34	419	1	3	100,000	250,000	0
RIVERSIDE	None	Pasq.	1904	1		N	2	2	6	120	44	164	0	1	50,000	175,000	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Route 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	Y		3	11	6	700	184	884	1	1	75,000	300,000	0
ROPER	Howard B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	Y		1	2	4	135	71	206	1	1	50,000	150,000	0
ROSE BAY	None	Hyde	1888	1	Y		0	1	3	11	0	11	0	0	-0-	2,500	0
SALEM	Dr. Lyndell Stike, Rt 4 Box 306, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1		N	10	1	4	216	55	271	0	0	50,000	455,000	0
SANDY CROSS	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		Y	2	0	6	293	94	387	0	0	-0-	250,000	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Robert J. Plummer, Rt 1 Box 39, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1	Y		4	0	16	194	109	303	0	0	45,000	115,000	0
SHILOH	Steven P. Wilson, PO Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	Y		11	5	15	424	73	497	0	0	75,000	546,000	0
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt 1 Box 79-B, Scranton 27875	Hyde	1935	1	Y		0	0	1	28	2	30	0	0	15,000	25,000	8,635
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: Glenn Lane, Sec'ty
Address: P. O. Box 545 City: Edenton State: NC 27932

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500 2499); 4 Small City (2 500 9 999); Medium City (10,000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held on Sunday? Y	5 Services held on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SOUND SIDE	Garland R. Toliver, PO Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		Y	5	0	2	128	51	179	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
SWAM QUARTER	Phillip Knott, Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	2	Y		1	2	5	75	47	122	0	0	40,000	155,000	3,000
WARWICK	None	Chowan	1861	1	Y		1	1	11	334	77	411	0	0	43,500	343,500	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Adron Modlin, Rt 1 Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	1851	1		N	2	0	3	32	20	52	0	0	-0-	75,000	0
WOODVILLE	Kendall Hastings, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2		[illegible]	3	12	11	103	156	259	0	0	60,000	160,000	5,000
YEOPIM	Stanley Nixon, Route 1, Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		N	0	0	0	97	30	127	0	0	-0-	75,000	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	None																
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Garry C. Mickey, Rt 4 Box 449, Edenton 27932	Chowan					8	11									
TOTALS							249	289	439	12,554	4,326	16,880	82	53	2,504,835	15,518,538	433,444
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							217	336	494	12,699	4,353	17,052	61	48	2510.960	-0-	304,195

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

A-3

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Robert Plummer

Address: Route 1, Box 39 — City: Camden — State: N. C. — Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	S4 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	S9 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B.S enrollment	72 Mission V B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	J. Louis Harrell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	16	31	29	0	26	55	75	0	0	0	0	232	130	0	232	0	68	0	0
BEREA	Garland Harris, Rt 3, Box 118, Eliz City	0	45	39	35	23	30	90	85	0	16	4	0	367	207	0	367	0	125	0	0
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt 2 Box 588, Edenton 27932	0	17	22	18	9	13	29	49	0	0	2	0	159	115	0	159	0	61	0	0
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	18	14	25	0	10	30	33	0	0	4	0	134	70	0	134	0	48	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Anne W. Williams, 1814 Fearing Ave. Eliz City	3	36	48	47	23	19	78	89	54	24	5	0	426	182	75	501	0	120	0	0
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	5	7	6	4	13	14	15	0	0	2	0	66	55	0	66	0	30	0	0
CALVARY	Herb Hemingway, Route 2, Elizabeth City 27909	0	28	25	14	2	9	52	24	0	10	5	0	169	95	15	184	3	37	0	0
CENTER HILL	Bill Monds, Route 1, Tyner 27980	7	7	30	15	0	20	29	45	0	0	3	0	156	87	0	156	0	67	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	D. P. Lane, Rt 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	5	12	11	2	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	58	43	0	58	0	41	0	0
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	4	10	10	2	4	21	50	0	0	2	0	103	50	0	103	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	Bryan Hudgins, Rt 1, Box 235, Eure 27935	0	24	27	33	20	38	48	53	0	16	4	0	263	152	0	263	0	113	0	0
CORINTH	Max Singletary, 529 S. Hughes Blvd, Eliz City	31	15	73	76	32	86	149	71	8	16	5	0	562	298	0	562	0	162	0	0
CRESWELL	Glen Davenport, Route 1, Creswell 27928	6	3	4	4	0	9	12	26	4	0	0	0	68	44	3	71	0	0	43	0
EBENEZER	Joey Sanderlin, South Mills 27976	0	14	8	14	6	8	30	29	0	8	2	0	119	77	0	119	0	70	0	0
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	0	50	66	82	5	30	133	272	0	20	10	107	795	386	0	795	0	137	82	0
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	William Fuller, Rt 3 Box 676, Eliz City 27909	0	23	34	36	44	42	88	104	0	25	7	0	403	132	0	403	0	86	0	0
ENGELHARD	J. W. Tomlison, Engelhard 27824	0	7	3	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	29	0	50	0	0
EURE	T. C. Vaughan, Rt 1 Box 119A, Eure 27935	2	4	8	14	6	4	27	20	0	0	3	0	88	60	0	88	0	40	0	0
EUREKA	Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Road, Suffolk, Va	0	21	27	22	4	11	54	62	0	0	3	0	204	133	0	204	0	97	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	A. L. Holloway, Rt 2 Box M10, Moyock 27958	0	7	6	3	2	2	13	12	2	0	2	0	49	30	0	49	0	54	0	0
GATESVILLE	Zackie Harrell, Route 2, Gatesville 27938	0	10	11	21	7	13	13	34	8	3	3	0	129	58	0	129	0	50	0	0
GENEVA	Frank Eason, St. Rt. Box 64, South Mills 27976	0	19	25	26	3	33	32	44	0	0	6	0	188	87	0	188	0	57	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt 2 Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	6	5	7	8	9	16	16	0	0	3	0	70	36	0	70	0	17	0	0
HERTFORD	Charles Woodard, Route 2, Hertford 27944	0	32	38	34	6	19	63	95	0	0	6	0	293	159	0	293	0	68	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Ray Stallings, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	13	11	5	14	30	20	61	0	0	3	0	157	80	0	157	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Robert Plummer

Address: Route 1, Box 39 — City: Camden — State: NC — Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	M. Edward Harrell, PO Box 1142,Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	13	22	11	1	3	46	28	0	0	3	0	127	80	0	127	0	173	0	0
MACEDONIA	David L. Base, Route 3, Edenton 27932	5	14	27	12	4	17	51	46	0	0	5	0	181	124	0	181	0	92	0	0
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Sr., PO Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	35	46	57	34	45	30	75	0	9	3	27	361	211	38	399	0	121	56	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billie Matthews, Route 1, Gates 27937	1	5	2	7	6	5	25	28	0	0	0	0	79	42	0	79	1	0	0	0
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn,III, PO Box 8, Moyock 27058	0	40	32	14	10	42	13	34	0	0	4	0	189	93	15	204	2	77	0	0
MT PLEASANT	Robert Norman, Columbia 27925	0	4	3	2	2	7	11	6	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	35	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI	Wayne Hurdle, Route 2, Hertford	0	2	3	7	3	8	16	19	0	0	2	0	60	33	0	60	0	25	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James A. Fletcher, Rt 1 Box 392-O Nags Head 27959	0	3	1	4	0	2	5	6	4	0	2	0	27	20	0	27	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Michael McGuire, Rt 2 Box 103C, Creswell 27928	0	4	13	7	6	4	25	9	0	0	0	0	68	40	0	68	0	65	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Wilbur Smith, Box 217, Jarrisburg 27947	0	8	17	11	1	8	22	36	0	0	3	0	106	78	0	106	0	120	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Paul Williams, PO Box 169, Grandy 27939	4	10	16	28	0	11	17	21	0	0	2	0	109	69	0	109	0	87	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Roy Harrison, Shawboro, 27973	0	19	37	46	0	0	70	67	0	0	2	0	241	137	0	241	0	75	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt 5 Box 8, Eliz City 27909	0	26	34	21	10	27	27	36	0	0	3	0	184	101	0	184	0	105	0	0
REHOBOTH	Lawrence Wilson, Currituck 27929	1	3	8	15	2	23	9	21	0	1	2	0	85	48	0	85	0	34	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt 2 Box 372, Gates 27937	6	11	31	33	11	12	61	36	0	2	3	0	206	129	0	206	0	65	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Vince Sawyer, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	4	20	3	0	25	30	0	0	5	0	87	51	0	87	0	24	0	12
ROCKY HOCK	Carlton Nixon, Route 3 Edenton 27932	12	40	61	61	27	50	24	200	0	7	7	0	489	250	15	504	0	147	0	0
ROPER	Eugene Boyce, Route 1, Roper 27970	2	3	6	19	3	15	19	16	0	0	18	0	101	61	0	101	0	58	0	0
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Route 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	14	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None listed	2	6	14	15	4	5	46	22	0	0	3	0	117	70	0	117	0	79	0	0
SANDY CROSS	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	21	38	20	18	16	58	40	0	0	2	0	213	134	0	213	0	78	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Douglas Cartwright, Rt 1, Box 31, Camden 27921	0	31	18	18	3	24	36	32	0	0	3	0	165	99	0	165	0	54	0	0
SHILOH	Donnie Jones, Camden 27921	4	16	48	42	19	8	85	89	0	0	3	0	314	168	0	314	0	98	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Gary Midgette, Route 1, Scranton 27875	0	5	7	7	0	4	15	3	1	0	9	0	51	38	10	61	0	45	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt 2 Box 168, Columbia	0	10	19	19	7	8	43	27	0	0	2	0	135	74	0	135	0	46	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 — 1985

Association (Month & Day)
CHOWAN

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director
Robert Plummer

Address: Route 1, Box 39 — City: Camden — State: N. C. — Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18 29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18 29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
SWAN QUARTER	Clifton James, Box 130, Swan Quarter 27885	0	5	12	10	4	0	11	4	0	0	3	0	49	30	0	49	0	49	0	0
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt 1 Box 354, Hobbsville	0	21	28	22	17	20	29	40	0	0	2	0	179	97	0	179	0	77	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	6	8	14	0	4	10	14	0	0	5	0	61	38	0	61	0	45	0	0
WOODVILLE	Eugene Rountree, Hertford 27944	0	5	8	10	30	20	30	26	0	0	0	0	129	62	0	129	0	46	0	0
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt 2 Box 109A, Edenton 27932	0	7	3	2	3	0	18	10	0	0	9	0	52	35	0	52	0	11	0	0
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. H. R. Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton																				
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	None																				
TOTALS		92	804	1,171	1,149	450	875	2001	2,398	81	157	189	134	9,501	5,224	171	9,672	6	3,494	181	12
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		99	819	1,181	1,175	495	819	2,103	2,455	40	177	182	123	9,661	5,377	2	9,663	7	3,510	12	134

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director
Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt 1 Box 301, Tyner 27980	0	6	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	N
BEREA	Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Rt 3 Box 158, Eliz City 27909	3	6	9	28	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	58	Y
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None listed	0	0	0	0	55	18	0	85	0	0	0	158	Y
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt 5 Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	1	5	19	0	6	0	18	6	2	0	57	Y
CALVARY	Dave Kelsick, 1714 Edgewood Dr., Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	12	2	0	34	Y
CENTER HILL	Rev. Robert Kelley, Jr., PO Box 206, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	19	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Frentress Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	N
CORINTH	None listed	25	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	N
CRESWELL	Sharon Spruill, Rt 1 Box 128A, Columbia 27925	6	4	4	22	22	0	0	36	7	2	0	103	N
EDENTON	None listed	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	36	86	4	0	163	Y
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	Miss Ann Vincent, 1202 Carolina Avenue, Eliz City 27909	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	N
FELLOWSHIP	L. C. Phillips, PO Box 246, Moyock 27958	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	N
GATESVILLE	None listed	3	9	6	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	34	Y
GENEVA	None listed	7	0	14	0	28	0	0	0	11	0	0	60	N
GREAT HOPE	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	13	N
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Inez Walker, PO Box 66, Point Harbor 27964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N
MANTEO	Mrs. Camilla Podolski, PO Box 762, Manteo	7	12	31	23	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	79	N
MOYOCK	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	15	0	0	24	Y
OAK GROVE	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	N
POPLAR BRANCH	None listed	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Mattie Harrington, Rt 1 Box 176, Coinjock 27923	2	5	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	N
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Mary Long, Rt 1 Box 337, Edenton 27932	4	4	26	32	0	3	0	97	3	2	0	171	N
ROPER	C. J. Brickhouse, Rt 1 Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	23	0	0	0	38	N
SALEM	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	15	0	1	0	24	N
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB · 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director:
Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
SAWYERS CREEK	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	Y
SHILOH	Rev. Steve Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	0	50	Y
SLADESVILLE	None listed	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	N
SOUND SIDE	None listed	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	9	N
SWAN QUARTER	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	N
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt 1 Box 191, Tyner 27980	4	13	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	Y

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Tommy Hayes

Address: Route 1, Box 16 — City: Eure — State: N. C. — Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt 1 Box 157, Edenton 27932	0	0	8	0	29	0	11	0	7	0	55	35
BEREA	Mrs. Leon Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, Elizabeth City	20	2	10	15	21	0	0	0	5	0	73	15
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Route 2 Edenton 27932	0	0	9	6	14	0	6	0	3	0	38	0
BEULAH	Helen H. Pierce, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	6	0	6	25	14	0	0	0	5	0	56	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. R. D. Aldridge, 2133 Rivershore Rd, Eliz City	8	7	8	17	23	27	0	10	1	0	101	7
BURGESS	None listed	0	4	3	5	23	0	0	0	3	0	38	0
CALVARY	Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz City	0	8	6	0	16	0	4	0	4	0	38	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Robert M. Kelley, PO Box 206, Tyner 27980	6	6	8	15	18	0	0	0	2	0	55	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Miss Mary K. Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	9	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Kathy Pollock, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Omah Harrell, Rt 1, Box 11, Eure 27935	3	10	9	15	48	0	1	1	3	0	90	0
CORINTH	None listed	18	14	21	20	58	0	0	2	4	0	137	30
CRESWELL	Cecelia White, 7th Street, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, South Mills 27976	8	6	5	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	39	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	18	30	29	32	38	19	51	0	9	30	256	20
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz City	0	18	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
EURE	Mrs. Olethia Taylor, PO Box 6, Eure 27935	1	4	3	7	10	0	0	0	4	0	29	0
EUREKA	None listed	0	7	11	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	39	0
FELLOWSHIP	None listed	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Jill B. Lang, Rt 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	6	0	34	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Rt 2 Box 64, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	20	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, PO Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	1	0	16	0
HERTFORD	None listed	7	12	4	0	30	0	0	0	6	0	59	15
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Jack Evans, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Betty Willis, SR 113-L, Kitty Hawk, 27949	8	10	0	0	27	0	4	4	5	0	58	0
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: Tommy Hayes
Address: Route 1, Box 16 — City: Eure — State: NC — Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionis of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
MACEDONIA	None listed	0	11	9	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	39	0
MANTEO	None listed	18	20	0	0	30	0	7	0	0	10	85	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Jane Rountree, Route 1, Gatesville 27938	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn,III, PO Box 8, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	0
MT PLEASANT	Donna McGinnis, PO Box 732	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
MT SINAI	Mrs. Melanie Morgan, Rt 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
NAGS HEAD	Rev. James A. Pletcher, Rt 1 Box 392-O, Nags Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt 1 Box 680, Roper 27970	0	2	4	3	14	0	3	0	3	0	29	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Patsy Smith, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	5	0	31	0
POWELLS POINT	Mr. William N. Dowdy, PO Box 124, Point Harbor 27964	3	8	14	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	48	0
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. M. S. Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	5	4	3	17	0	0	0	2	0	31	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, Rt 3, Box 463, Eliz City 27909	10	11	11	5	11	0	0	0	7	0	55	0
REHOBOTH	Miss Diana Walker, PO Box 167, Currituck 27929	3	0	5	17	12	0	0	0	8	0	45	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire Presley, PO Box 1, Gates 27937	4	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	0
RIVERSIDE	None listed	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jake Evans, Rt 3 Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	24	22	28	0	0	0	5	0	79	0
ROPER	Mrs. Joyce Snell, Route 2 Roper 27970	0	2	9	7	14	0	0	0	3	0	35	0
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Dewey Sawyer, Route 1, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	None listed	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	14	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	42	0
SAWYERS CREEK	None listed	14	4	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, Shiloh 27074	6	11	22	10	24	0	0	9	2	0	84	0
SLADESVILLE	Mr. Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt 1 Box 24, Scranton 27875	2	0	1	7	12	0	0	3	0	0	25	0
SOUND SIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	3	3	9	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	0
SWAN QUARTER	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11	0
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Tommy Hayes

Address: Route 1, Box 16 — City: Eure — State: N. C. — Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt 1 Box 130B, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	7	10	15	0	7	6	4	0	49	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. William Byrum, Rt 1 Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
WOODVILLE	Mary N. Hastings, Rt 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	23	0
YEOPIM	None listed	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	0
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. Eddie Jennings, Rt 4 Box 441, Edenton 27932												
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Yvonne Stahlman, PO Box 571, Buxton 27920												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Doris Godfrey

Address: Route 4, Box 797 — City: Hertford — State: NC — Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionls of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionls of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Route 1, Tyner 27980	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	13	11	14	0	64	6	0	108
BEREA	Mrs. Robert Payne, Jr., Route 3 Box 158, Eliz City 27909	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	16	14	8	15	65	10	0	128
BETHEL	Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Rt 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	6	0	30	1	0	49
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	2	0	9	12	1	0	36
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz City 27909	1	2	1	0		0	5	15	11	8	0	47	8	0	89
BURGESS	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt 5 Box 25, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
CALVARY	Ms. Sally Davis, 301 Scott Dr., Eliz City 27909	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	12	8	0	0	13	2	0	35
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Cameron Boyce, PO Box 32, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	8	0	9	4	0	35
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Dawn Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	1	0	12
COINJOCK	Mrs. Mary E. Smith, PO Box 171, Coinjock	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	15	3	0	28
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood, Rt 1 Box 39, Eure 27935	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	7	8	5	38	7	0	69
CORINTH	Mrs. Jackie Cooper, 111 Quail Run, Eliz City 27909	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	12	19	15	77	6	0	143
CRESWELL	Bernice Willey, 7th Street, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Route 1 South Mills 27976	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	6	0	20	3	0	38
EDENTON	Mrs. Betsy Kelly, Rt 4 Box 434-A, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	26	41	10	10	188	8	26	309
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Lillian Powers, 27 Orchard Dr., Eliz City 27909	1	0	0	1	8	0	10	12	0	0	18	106	7	0	143
ENGELHARD	Mrs. Mattie M. Berry, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt 1 Box 282, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Route 1, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	5	0	53	4	0	79
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Mary Owens, Rt 2 Lot5 Equestrian Acres, Moyock	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Betty H. Wynne, PO Box 167, Gatesville 27938	1	0	1	1	3	0	6	12	0	10	10	30	5	0	67
GENEVA	Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Rt 2 Box 19, Camden 27921	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	7	12	0	0	23	1	0	43
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Robert P Hollowell, Rt 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
HERTFORD	Mrs. Ellie Vickers, 206 E Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	21	15	12	58	8	0	133
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Durwood Evans, Rt 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	15	21	1	0	45
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: Doris Godfrey
Address: Route 4 Box 797 City: Hertford State: NC Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Acton (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Helen Earl, PO Box 1122, Kill Hevil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Hettie Wallace, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	19	6	8	32	1	0	78
MANTEO	Mrs. Ruth Atkins, Rt 1 Box 675, Manteo 27954	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	6	24	6	5	14	1	20	76
MIDDLE SWAMP	None listed	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
MOYOCK	Mrs. Russell Bess, 412 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake Va 23320	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	13	0	0	39	1	0	62
MT SINAI	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Route 2 Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	15
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Gwen Valentine, Route 1, Creswell 27928	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	19	5	0	36
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Johnny Bratten, Gen Delivery, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Dorothy Treadwell, PO Box 201, Grandy 27939	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	7	2	0	23
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Susan Sanderlin, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	20	1	0	47
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt 5 Box 72, Eliz City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	16	9	0	19	4	0	68
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Esther Walker, PO Box 775, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Elsie Tyler, Rt 2 Box 295, Gates 27937	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	11	4	50	8	0	85
RIVERSIDE	Frances Newbern, Route 4, Eliz City 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	12	3	0	23
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Audrey Bunch, Route 1, Edenton 27932	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	24	13	18	17	81	8	0	161
ROPER	Mrs. Ramona Askew, Route 2 Plymouth 27962	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	15	5	0	31
SALEM	Mattie Carter, Little River Dr., Eliz City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	7	6	0	24	1	0	43
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	12	4	11	27	10	0	75
SAWYERS CREEK	None listed	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	11	0	0	21	1	0	41
SHILOH	Earline Revelle, Shiloh 27074	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	5	0	70	8	0	96
SOUND SIDE	Mrs. Nancy E. Hopkins, Rt 2 Box 227, Columbia 27925	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	16	9	0	16	9	0	59
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Herman Parks, Rt 1 Box 134, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	10	0	17	3	0	45
WARWICK	None listed	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	14	10	3	28	1	0	61
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Rt 2 Box 193, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Robert Perry, Route 4, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	6	6	0	25	7	0	48
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Doris Godfrey

Address: Route 4 Box 797 — City: Hertford — State: N. — Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6.11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Actens (12.17 years or grades 7.12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18.29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Enrollment: Girls in Action (6.11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrollment: Actens (12.17 years or grades 7.12)	109 Enrollment: Baptist Young Women (18.29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrollment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrollment: WMU officers	112 Enrollment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrollment: Total ongoing WMU enrollment
YEOPIM	Mrs. Guy Williams, Route 4, Edenton 27932	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	3	0	16
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. Roland Brooks, Rt 4 Box 477, Edenton 27932															
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Yvonne Stahlman, PO Box 571, Buxton 27920															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Garland Toliver

Address: P. O. Box 82 — City: Columbia — State: NC — Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	115 Pioneers (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missions) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None listed	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
BEREA	Don Baker, Johnson Rd., Eliz City 27909	12	21	6	16	0	0	6	3	0	64
BETHEL	Bobby Owens, 11 E. Cherokee Trail, Hertford 27944	6	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30
BEULAH	John C. Chivvis, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	George Klenke, 1712 River Road, Eliz City 27909	15	25	8	35	0	0	0	1	0	84
BURGESS	Wallace Smith, Rt 5 Box 120, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
CALVARY	Randy Austin, 301 Scott Dr., Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
CHAPPELL HILL	James Lane, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
COOL SPRING	Lindy Harrell, Rt 1 Box 11 Eure 27935	0	17	1	14	0	0	0	7	0	39
CORINTH	James C. West, Rt 4 Box 95, Eliz City 27909	24	28	4	35	0	0	0	1	0	92
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, Rt 2 Box 245-A, Edenton 27932	23	14	1	83	0	0	0	1	8	130
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	Curwood Harriosn, 118 Pineview Dr., Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	35
EUREKA	Mrs. Fred Brinkley, 129 Manning Rd., Su olk, Va 23434	8	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	24
FELLOWSHIP	Brian LaValley, Rt 1 Box A12, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15
GATESVILLE	None listed	7	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	23
GENEVA	None listed	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Needham, 125 W Grubb St., Hertford 27944	15	28	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	59
KITTY HAWK	Bill Harrison, Rt 1 Box 667, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8
MACEDONIA	(RA)Mrs. Margaret Bass, Route 3 Edenton 27932	11	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Jr., PO Box 1105, Manteo 27954	8	11	2	0	8	0	0	2	0	31
MOYOCK	None listed	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
OAK GROVE	James Broyles, Rt 1 Box 61, Roper 27970	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14
POPLAR BRANCH	None listed	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	21
POWELLS POINT	George Harrington, Rt 1 Box 176, Coinjock	6	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	21
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt 5 Box 201, Eliz City 27909	9	4	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	28
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

8SSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Garland Toliver

Address: P. O. Box 82 — City: Columbia — State: N. C. — Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
REYNOLDSON	Jack Smith, Rt 2 Box 374, Gates 27937	12	20	4	16	0	0	3	0	0	55
RIVERSIDE	(RA) Kenneth Bateman, Route4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Murray Bass, Route 1, Edenton 27932	18	15	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	61
SALEM	Fred Ellingwood, Route 4 Box 186-A, Elizabeth City	4	10	1	0	0	9	0	1	0	25
SANDY CROSS	None listed	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SAWYERS CREEK	S. Lee Gregory, Rt 1 Box 284-A, Camden 27021	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, Box 96-A, Shawboro 27973	22	0	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	39
WARWICK	(RA) Roger C. Spivey, Rt 1 Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
YEOPIM	(RA) Ms. Katherine Brabble, Rt 2 Box 110, Edenton 27932	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Michael Long,Morris Circle Edenton 27932										

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3 Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980	75	23	1.5	82,807	14,045	96,852	0	96,852	0	24,296	0	0	2,253	48,488	75,037
BEREA	Mrs. Horace Pritchard, Rt 3 Box 259Eliz City	75	0	.02	82,551	34,233	116,784	1,268	118,052	0	37,188	0	0	5,882	43,015	86,085
BETHEL	Roy S. Chappell, Rt 1 Box 487, Hertford	-0-	11	1.2	41,619	12,194	53,813	2,271	56,084	0	13,880	0	0	2,444	33,008	49,332
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt 1, Sunbury 27070	12	8	2	26,000	4,100	30,100	300	30,400	0	13,940	0	0	1,400	14,500	29,840
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., Pine Lake Point, Eliz City	60	-	-	129,792	23,147	152,939	0	152,939	4,500	76,459	0	0	8,407	44,768	129,634
BURGESS	Grover Morton,701 S. Church St., Hertford	28	3	3	23,070	1,348	24,418	931	25,349	0	8,060	4,461	0	1,542	2,586	16,649
CALVARY	Louis Twiford, Route 2, Eliz City 27909	-0-	15	2	50,116	20,148	70,264	250	70,514	0	15,979	0	13,189	3,881	5,833	38,882
CENTER HILL	Cameron Boyce, PO Box 32, Tyner 27980	-0-	5	1	31,645	3,653	35,298	716	36,014	0	13,348	0	0	2,803	12,486	28,637
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt 1 Box 558, Tyner 27980	28	-	-	20,068	4,147	24,215	0	24,215	0	9,724	0	2,576	886	4,516	17,702
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, PO Box 72, Coinjock 27923	-0-	-	-	38,642	4,649	43,291	0	43,291	0	12,981	0	0	1,293	11,772	26,046
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerls, Rt 1 Box 38, Eure 27935	21	16	13	53.569	16,307	69,876	4,048	73,924	0	25,570	0	0	5,119	17,580	48,269
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt 6 Box 289, Eliz City	80	9	-	148,762	37,916	186,678	4,082	190,760	0	66,338	3,765	0	8,193	52,675	130,971
CRESWELL	Bernice Willey, 7th St., Creswell 27928	-0-	8	1	24,551	2,250	26,801	0	26,801	0	11,708	0	0	1,031	0	12,739
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	25	6	.85	28,700	0	28,700	0	28,700	0	13,059	0	0	1,200	2,600	16,859
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, PO Box 67, Edenton 27932	-0-	20	1	231,832	37,532	269,364	7,725	277,089	0	91,731	0	0	11,676	81,088	184,495
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST	Cecil Basnight,1107 Perq., Ave., ElizCity	42	10	10	81,101	51,953	133,054	2,000	135,054	0	60,516	0	0	3,715	50,267	114,498
ENGELHARD	Judy C. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	12	-	-	11,000	0	11,000	2,500	13,500	0	4,200	0	0	130	2,600	6,930
EURE	Jerry Alexander, Rt 2 Gates 27937	9	3	1.7	16,436	4,880	21,316	680	21,996	0	9,700	0	0	1,101	13,096	23,897
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 1485 Carolina Rd Suffolk, Va. 23434	30	11	.60	49,778	4,848	54,626	2,092	56,718	0	20,680	6,858	0	2,709	12,848	43,095
FELLWOSHIP	Mrs. Gussie Phillips, PO Box 246, Moyock	15	6	4	13,682	11,712	25,394	0	25,394	10,000	5,250	9,619	4,800	457	1,357	21,483
GATESVILLE	Rita W. Williams, PO Box 282, Gatesville	-0-	6	1	39,425	5,000	44,425	1,213	45,638	0	17,641	0	0	1,761	9,568	28,970
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt 2 Box 66, Camden	15	3	3	34,480	317	34,797	1,106	35,903	0	17,771	3,310	0	2,390	10,581	34,052
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt 2 Box 933, Hertford	-0-	4	2	14,417	5,546	19,963	0	19,963	0	8,162	0	0	610	4,530	13,302
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S Church St, Hertford	-0-	-	-	93,530	12,026	105,556	5,715	111,271	0	32,002	0	0	5,174	39,224	76,400
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Ray Stallings, Rt 1, Hobbsville	-0-	6	2	29,311	1,299	30,610	3,265	33,875	0	12,248	0	0	992	23,860	37,100
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1985

Association (Month & Day)
CHOWAN

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3 Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Judie J. Manning, PO Box 89 Kill Devil Hills	20	10	1	57,441	29,276	86,717	7,835	94,552	0	26,000	37,249	9,445	2,043	15,286	90,023
MACEDONIA	Carroll W. Jones, Rt 3, Edenton 27932	-0-	20	2	65,219	4,797	70,016	0	70,016	0	14,025	0	12,100	3,773	20,040	49,938
MANTEO	W. Jay Dixon, Rt 1 Box 752, Manteo 27954	74	18	5	151,747	30,074	181,821	1,886	183,707	10,000	43,640	0	60,000	3,669	99,155	206,464
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mills Q Umphlett, Rt 1 Box 92, Gates	15	10	10	120	150	270	0	270	0	12,335	0	0	711	10,939	23,985
MOYOCK	Mrs. W. H. Romm, Jr., Rt 1 Box 374, Moyock	-0-	80	7	55,968	15,214	71,182	375	71,557	26,060	24,919	34,648	6,443	2,710	18,818	87,538
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Violet Bartley, Rt 2 Box 83B, Creswell	18	4	2	4,339	30	4,369	0	4,369	0	3,221	0	0	215	899	4,335
MT SINAI	None listed	12	-	-	13,940	737	14,677	14	14,691	0	9,500	0	0	475	2,475	12,450
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Katherine Lamb, PO Box 33, Nags Head	12	-	-	29,408	3,778	33,186	152	33,338	0	10,545	0	0	269	7,478	18,292
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, PO Box 264, Creswell	12	-	-	29,221	1,602	30,823	0	30,823	10,000	14,100	20,887	2,440	1,281	6,063	44,771
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Gwen Lawrence, Box 27, Jarvisburg	10	10	1	45,318	7,649	52,967	674	53,641	0	15,700	3,154	0	4,609	13,285	36,748
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Louise Gray, Rt 1 Box 26, Powells Point	15	10	5	40,968	22,329	63,297	532	63,829	5,000	17,240	5,676	5,091	1,604	28,296	57,907
PROVIDENCE	J. T. Foreman, Rt 2 Box 119, Moyock 27958	-0-	-	-	77,080	39,890	116,970	0	116,970	0	25,300	0	40,461	2,890	50,649	119,300
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt 5 Box 72, Eliz City	12	5	1	35,882	10,474	46,356	246	46,602	0	12,225	0	0	2,137	27,969	42,331
REHOBOTH	Mrs. Frances Sawyer, PO Box 133, Currituck	10	0	10	23,641	5,633	29,274	3,900	33,174	0	9,648	5,965	643	818	7,216	24,290
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane Suffolk, Va. 23438	-0-	14	1	55,961	17,624	73,585	4,583	78,168	0	27,895	0	0	3,088	28,760	59,743
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, Rt 4, Elizabeth City	29	-	-	20,244	7,291	27,535	1,848	29,383	0	13,085	0	0	1,665	11,543	26,393
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Lorene Bunch, Rt 1, Edenton 27932	50	30	12	147,035	42,440	189,475	1,251	190,726	0	50,871	0	8,687	8,819	72,092	140,469
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, PO Box 313, Roper 27970	12	6	4	41,660	5,869	47,529	0	47,529	0	17,700	0	7,857	1,140	18,558	45,255
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Lydia Gibbs, Rt 1, Swan Quarter	3	-	-	3,410	0	3,410	0	3,410	0	0	0	0	107	1,518	1,625
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt 4, Elizabeth City 27909	11	5	3	31,207	12,390	43,597	189	43,786	0	18,440	0	0	2,608	6,881	27,929
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	-0-	-	-	37,402	4,832	42,234	0	42,234	0	11,449	0	0	3,393	24,559	39,401
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda S. Forbes, Rt 1 Box 35, Camden 27921	15	6	3	44,545	5,133	49,678	1,763	51,441	0	25,137	0	0	4,839	21,333	51,309
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, PO Box 76, Shiloh 27974	-0-	10	6	63,883	21,500	85,383	7,963	93,346	0	45,227	0	0	2,717	39,528	87,472
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Shirley Garrish, Scranton 27875	-0-	-	-	17,830	0	17,830	0	17,830	0	6,263	0	0	523	11,157	17,943
SOUND SIDE	Dallas E. Bateman, Rt 2 Box 238, Columbia	5	03	02	21,771	6,149	27,920	829	28,749	0	9,434	0	0	1,491	15,182	26,107
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: Margie B. Watts
Address: Route 3 Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
SWAN QUARTER	Swan Quarter 27885 Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt 1 Box 134A,	15	3	1.01	14,799	2,187	16,986	364	17,350	0	15,127	0	1,240	932	3,126	20,425
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, PO Box 100, Belvidere 27919	75	17	2	68,235	6,325	74,560	2,343	76,903	0	16,759	0	0	4,704	19,410	40,873
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Belvidere 27919 Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt 1 Box 254,	2	5	1	5,027	1,302	6,329	0	6,329	0	1,785	0	0	373	1,697	3,855
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Elizabeth Votava, Rt 3, Hertford	-0-	6	1	26,142	3,546	29,688	0	29,688	5,000	12,577	0	0	2,455	16,197	31,229
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt 2, Edenton 27932	8	5	10	12,626	0	12,626	1,852	14,478	0	4,750	0	0	547	5,820	11,117
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. Joe Stroud, PO Box 27, Edenton 27932															
TOTALS		962			2,638,953	621,471	3,260,424	78,761	3339,185	70,560	1137,328	174,972		0,148,876	135,592	143,654	2,740,421
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		-0-			2,810,597	551,890	3,362,487	104,453	3,466,940	287,000	1,034,704	171,649	130,308	2,945,360	651,085	1957,612

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts

Address: Route 3 Box 195 — City: Elizabeth City — State: NC — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Anne H. Bunch, Rt 1 Box 266, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	18,916	1,068	3,253	1,859	4,057	0	500	0	0	2,764	13,501	32,417
BEREA	Mrs. Horace Pritchard, Rt 3 Box 259, Eliz City	0	0	0	11,996	1,600	1,732	1,533	2,057	133	1,909	140	120	5,032	14,256	26,252
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	4,500	500	293	408	601	0	0	0	0	1,951	3,753	8,253
BEULAH	Lois B. Lofler, Rt 1 Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	1,400	500	50	280	290	0	0	0	0	200	1,320	2,720
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 708 N Road St., Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	4,299	750	1,227	1,675	2,302	0	0	0	0	1,084	7,038	11,337
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt 5 Box 353, Hertford	0	1,700	1,700	500	250	365	769	650	0	300	400	400	359	3,493	5,693
CALVARY	Mrs. Herb Hemingway, Route 2, Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	6,880	0	1,166	1,147	1,927	0	0	0	0	0	4,240	11,120
CENTER HILL	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt 1 Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	1,490	534	118	325	725	0	0	0	0	600	2,302	3,792
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Dawn Lane, Rt 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	460	75	155	215	289	0	100	0	100	215	1,149	1,609
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, PO Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	1,525	80	840	546	923	556	0	0	0	0	2,945	4,470
COOL SPRING	Tom Poewll, Sr., Rt 1 Box 62, Eure 27935	0	0	0	7,362	600	1,220	1,966	1,827	300	0	0	0	1,568	7,481	14,843
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt 3 Box 660, Eliz City 27909	0	2,850	2,850	12,071	1,100	1,864	2,360	6,359	0	160	0	0	6,461	18,304	33,225
CRESWELL	Grace Spruill, Rt 1 Box 128, Columbia 27928	0	0	0	1,600	200	286	712	1,252	0	73	0	0	0	2,523	4,123
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, PO Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	1,020	100	1,050	1,190	1,229	0	60	0	0	0	3,629	4,649
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, PO Box 67, Edenton 27932	4,383	0	4,383	60,378	2,486	3,598	3,347	5,061	200	0	0	0	5,782	20,474	85,235
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, Jr., 2128 Rivershore Rd, Eliz City	0	0	0	8,850	600	1,052	1,304	2,631	0	0	0	0	3,381	8,968	17,818
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, PO Box 159, Engelahrd 27824	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	150	250
EURE	Carolyn Hudgins, Rt 2, Box 271, Gates 27937	0	0	0	530	250	0	174	666	0	211	0	0	340	1,641	2,171
EUREKA	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	4,310	870	840	1,049	1,223	0	0	0	0	1,475	5,457	9,767
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt 1 Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	611	359	0	35	50	0	0	0	0	0	444	1,055
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Frances B. Mitchell, PO Box 11, Gatesville	0	0	0	2,400	500	5	969	1,059	0	0	0	0	0	2,533	4,933
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Rt 2 Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	1,037	971	100	828	872	0	81	0	100	20	2,972	4,009
GREAT HOPE	Robert P Hollowell, Rt 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	440	150	85	120	170	0	0	0	0	70	595	1,035
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford	0	0	0	13,756	1,800	823	1,588	4,561	500	933	576	475	2,573	13,829	27,585
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1,800	500	750	775	424	0	790	0	0	0	3,239	5,039
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB- 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts
Address: Route 3, Box 195 — City: Elizabeth City — State: NC — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Nancy Mattern, Sr 8, Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	0	0	1,500	0	566	1,545	1,428	0	71	0	0	1,193	4,803	6,303
MACEDONIA	Miss Evie P. Bass, Rt 3 Box 192-A, Edenton	0	0	0	14,227	1,500	493	1,239	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	5,239	19,466
MANTEO	Mrs. Connie T. Francis, PO Box 234, Manteo	0	23,499	23,499	23,103	931	1,849	4,662	3,989	0	0	0	0	1,330	12,761	59,363
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt 1 Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0	0	600	250	600	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	2,450
MOYOCK	Mrs. Cora B. Barnes, PO Box 144, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	2,925	425	489	1,001	1,350	0	0	0	0	1,125	4,390	7,315
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Hal Phelps, PO Box 182, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
MT SINAI	John Morgan, Rt 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	253	0	0	135	205	0	0	0	0	0	340	593
NAGS HEAD	Mrs.Katherine H. Lamb PO Box 33, Nags Head	0	0	0	65	50	89	105	153	160	370	55	105	175	1,262	1,327
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rt 2 Box 276, Windsor 27983	0	0	0	0	290	0	405	766	0	0	0	0	1,010	2,471	2,471
POPLAR BRANCH	Joyce T. Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	3,621	400	430	809	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	2,875	6,496
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Rt 1 Box 47, Powells Point	0	0	0	4,097	2,048	672	966	1,701	0	173	0	0	72	5,632	9,729
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	195	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,745	5,745
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, Rt 5 Box 92A, Eliz City	0	0	0	2,136	200	235	539	772	0	75	0	0	135	1,956	4,092
REHOBOTH	Kenneth A. Roach, PO Box 777, Maple 27956	0	0	0	1,200	100	550	305	473	0	0	0	0	65	1,493	2,693
REYNOLDSON	Sandra Parker, Rt 2 Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	7,480	750	1,167	1,554	2,105	0	0	0	0	3,279	8,855	16,335
RIVERSDIE	M. J. Morris, Jr., Rt 6 Box 181, Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	1,802	0	138	351	479	0	0	0	0	410	1,378	3,180
ROCKY HOCK	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt 1 Box 337, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	35,000	1,680	1,337	3,419	5,625	0	1,400	0	0	2,446	15,907	50,907
ROPER	Mrs. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt 1 Box 17, Roper	0	0	0	3,806	670	0	357	719	0	0	0	0	317	2,063	5,869
ROSE BAY	Rosalie Hodges, Rt 1 Box 204, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	30	33	30	30	0	25	30	30	30	0	208	238
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, Rt 4 Box 186A, Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	1,643	986	1,095	428	400	0	0	0	0	476	3,385	5,028
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	4,662	1,500	1,756	1,481	1,494	0	0	0	0	2,400	8,631	13,293
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Ideal Griffin, Rt 1 Box 394, Camden 27921	0	0	0	2,750	620	2,889	745	976	0	0	0	0	20	5,250	8,000
SHILOH	Al Blount, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	5,939	450	441	687	1,402	0	0	0	0	658	3,638	9,577
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Mary B. Spencer Rt 1 Box 83, Scranton	0	0	0	30	60	30	0	20	0	20	20	25	0	175	205
SOUND SIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1,034	500	146	201	513	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	2,394
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Margie B. Watts
Address: Route 3 Box 195 City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	700	105	0	210	300	0	0	0	0	131	746	1,446
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt 1 Box 336, Hobbsville	0	0	0	11,667	1,005	746	930	1,454	0	0	0	0	1,089	5,224	16,891
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	243	25	115	118	253	50	50	25	15	65	716	959
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt 4 Box 897	0	0	0	2,010	250	284	265	280	0	0	0	0	425	1,504	3,514
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt 2 Box 190A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	200	200	50	50	244	50	200	100	100	200	1,194	1,394
ALBEMARLE MISSION	Mrs. Joe Stroud, PO Box 27, Edenton 27932															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Bobby Hewitt

Address: P. O. Box 100 — City: Hobbsville — State: NC — Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families counseled to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ 1 = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start - A - Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Eugene N. Jordan, Rt 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,859	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEREA	Graham Harris, Rt 3 Box 650, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,533	0	N	23	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	Irvin Long, Sr., Rt 2 Box 59A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	0	N	25	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	7	0	280	0	N	10	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert L. Ford, 1708 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City	1	1	0	0	36	0	1,675	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	4	0	769	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	Robbie Collie, Route 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,147	17	N	23	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTER HILL	Rodney Jordan, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	5	0	325	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Curtis Byrum, Route 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	4	0	215	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, General Delivery, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	5	0	450	0	N	12	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
COOL SPRING	Gilbert Crawford, Rt 1, Box 118A, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,966	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	Melvin Hooker, 117 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0	1	0	0	54	0	2,360	0	N	95	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CRESWELL	Harry Spruill, Rt 1 Box 128A, Columbia 27925	0	0	3	0	0	0	712	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EBENEZER	James Burnham, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,190	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EDENTON	Luther Parks, 817 Cabarrus, St., Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,347	0	R	120	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	Charles Gordon, PO Box 100, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,496	0	N	14	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
ENGELHARD	Sam Eborn, Jr., Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EURE	Billy Felton, Rt 1 Box 3, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	6	0	174	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EUREKA	Paul Rountree, Route 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,049	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	Robert Meiggs, Rt 1 Box 340, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	0	N	9	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATESVILLE	O. B. Jones, Rt 1 Box 92, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	2	2	969	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GENEVA	Earl Meiggs, Route 2, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	0	N	43	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt 2 Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	2	0	126	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HERTFORD	C. C. Walters, Rt 4 Box 21, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,837	0	N	11	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HOBBSVILLE	Ray Stallings, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Bobby Hewitt

Address: P. O. Box 100 — City: Hobbsville — State: NC — Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 (5) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
KITTY HAWK, FRIST	M. Edward Harrell, PO Box 1142, Kill Devil Hills	0	0	0	0	32	0	1,545	0	R	11	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MACEDONIA	David L. Bass, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,239	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MANTEO	A. B. Daniels, Rt 1 Box 1651, Manteo 27954	0	1	0	0	71	0	2,562	0	R	0	0	KJ	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Route 1, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOYOCK	Tom Poteat, 217 Whitehurst Rd., Chesapeake, Va 23320	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,001	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MT PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT SINAI	John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	0	1	0	0	1	0	135	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Milton T. Henley, PO Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27948	0	0	0	0	4	0	105	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, PO Box 264, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	19	0	405	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Larry Walters, General Delivery, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	0	0	0	809	0	N	10	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
POWELLS POINT	Henry Stone, Rt 1 Box 197, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	0	966	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE	James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, Rt 3 Box 463, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	0	N	25	0	NIV	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
REHOBOTH	Montell Cartwright, Bells Island, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	3	0	0	605	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
REYNOLDSON	Ray Doughtie, 8889 Whaleyville Blvd, Suffolk, Va 23438	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,554	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Route 6, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	N	0	0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ROCKY HOCK	Carlton Nixon, Route 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,419	32	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
ROPER	James Lyle, 107 Broadleaf Lane, Plymouth 27970	0	1	0	0	12	0	357	0	N	10	0	KJ	1	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
ROSE BAY	C. D. Gibbs, Route 1 Swan Quarter 279885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SALEM	Tom Parsons, Route 4 Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	3	0	428	0	N	14	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY CROSS	Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,756	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SAWYERS CREEK	Ben Gray, Rt 1 Box 31, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	15	0	745	0	N	22	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, Box 96A, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	30	0	686	0	R	70	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Rt 1 Box 78, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUND SIDE	J. D. Clough, Rt 2 Box 175, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	2	0	201	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

9SSS - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Bobby Hewitt

Address: P. O. Box 100 City: Hobbsville State: NC Zip: 27946

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget (Y = Yes N = No)
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt 1 Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	10	0	210	0	N	7	0	KJ	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WARWICK	Wadell Harrell, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W. T. Riddick, Rt 1 Box 257, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	4	0	118	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODVILLE	L. E. McElroy, Route 3, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	N	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS		1	6	3	3	420	2	47,265	49		648	1		6	0												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	6	3	0	514	0	41,186	0		0	0		0	0												

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Janet Garrett, Mulga, Alabama